# THE POSTMARKS

# **OF THE NETHERLANDS**

# 1676 - 1915

BY O.M. VELLINGA REFERENDARY AT THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK

WITH A PREFACE BY MR. P.W. WALLER PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE DUTCH POSTAL MUSEUM

TRANSLATION BY C.M. SIMPSON AND LES JOBBINS OF THE NETHERLANDS PHILATELIC CIRCLE

CONVERTED TO DIGITAL FORMAT BY THE MEMBERS OF THE NETHERLANDS PHILATELISTS OF CALIFORNIA AND THE AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR NETHERLANDS PHILATELY

PUBLISHED WITH PERMISSION FROM THE KONINKLIJKE NEDERLANDSE BOND VAN FILATELISTENVERENIGINGEN



#### Contents

Preface	
Introduction	
List of abbreviations	

## Chapter One

Domestic ( <i>till 1850</i> )	1
<b>Republic of the United Netherlands (till 1795)</b>	1
Mail Transported by Carriers and Skippers	1
Postmasters	2
States Mail (for Holland and Westvriesland). 1752-1795	4
Batavian Republic 1795 – 1806	7
Kingdom Holland 1806 -1810	7
Annexation by the French Empire 1810 - 1813/4	9
Period 1813/4 – 1850	12
Postoffices	13
Distribution offices	26
Rural Mail in Limburg	28

## **Chapter Two**

Domestic. 1850 – 1893	
Postal Reform	29
Main Postoffices	30
Handcancels. 1850 – 1893	30
Machine cancels. 1870 -1890	63
Sub Postoffices	63
Receiving and Forwarding Offices (Bestelhuizen)	102
Trains, Boats, Trams	104
Branch offices	121
Train Stations	127
Chapter Three	
<b>Domestic</b> . 1893 – 1915	129
Chapter Four	
<b>Domestic</b> . Machine cancels 1893 – 1915	186
Chapter Five	
Domestic. Administrative cancels. Till 1916	195
Chapter Six	
Foreign Separate Regulations. Till 1875	
United Dutch Republic (to 1795)	210

1795 - 1813/4	213
1813/4 - 1875	215
English mail 1813 - 1875	216
Northern Correspondence 1814 - 1875	220
German mail 1814 – 1875	224
French mail 1814 -1876	229
Belgian mail 1830 -1875	234
Luxembourg mail 1842 - 1875	237
Mails with the Colonies and Lands Overseas	237
Shipping Arrangements for mail landed at Dutch ports	238
Mails to and from the West Indies by W.I Packetboats	240
Mails to and from Java per Overland	241
Mails for the West Indies per West Indies mailbags via England and France	243
Chapter Seven	
Foreign countries. World Postal Union 1875-1915	247
Chapter Eight	
Field post (until 1914)	256
Chapter Nine	
Exempt from paying postage	262

## Index of Type and Page Number Relation

Scans of all Types

#### Preface

When years ago I started a collection of the cancels of the Netherlands from 1652 till 1900 and described the history of the Postal System in the Netherlands, I never would have thought that somebody else would have the courage to do this as well.

That's why it is a great pleasure to say a few words of praise to Mr. O.M. Vellinga.

He set himself a time consuming, complicated and tough task to describe all information relating to the postmarks of the Netherlands from the beginning and also including examples.

I highly recommend this important work, for which there is a high need, to anybody who collects postmarks. They can find everything they are looking for. It is put together with great care and accuracy and can rightfully be called a standard publication. I wish that this result of years of a work would contribute to the collecting of postmarks.

P.W. Waller

Overveen, 10 October 1931.

#### **INTRODUCTION**.

The following pages are devoted to a description of the history of Dutch postmarks. After dealing with the postal systems in operation, so far as is necessary to the purpose of this volume, the book indicates when, for what reason, for what purpose and on what documents the various cancellations were used.

Much data has been derived from Mr. Waller's extensive and scientifically arranged collection, and my thanks are due to Mr. Waller and also to Mr. J. Tresling, curator of the Dutch Postal Museum, for their help and cooperation in my task.

The method of classification of the material and arrangement of the book calls for some explanation. The inland postal service and the postal connections with foreign postal systems are dealt with separately, as for the latter special regulations - and therefore special cancellations were operative. In order to allow of their more detailed survey a separate section is devoted to administrative marks, whilst those used in international mail and those by fieldpost are given separate parts.

The inland postal service is treated in periods, as each period has its distinctive character. the first covers the years leading up to the reform of the postal system in 1850J the second to 1893 - in which year cancellations were standardized and the third to 1916.

The period leading up to 1850, in which postal arrangements became a national institution with a monopoly for the transport of letters and in which year a postal law was introduced, besides its cancellations important for nature and variation - shows in lesser degree the development of postal history, and produced (even at this early date) the introduction of "daymarks" and "marks of arrival". The national history of Holland exercised a great influence on world affairs at this time, which in turn, yielded not only postmarks of foreign origin, but also specimens from places which, even before this end of the period, had been ceded from Holland to other countries.

The period 1850-1893 begins with the reform of the post and is significant for the introduction of uniform rates of postage according to distance, for the important increase in the number of post offices (especially in the country), for the more rapid conveyance of mails, and also for the introduction of postage stamps for special purposes, as well as postcards, stamped wrappers, and letter cards. Also, despite difficulties, a form of parcel post was being evolved. During this period we find a wealth of orders and instructions regarding the cancellations and types of marks to be used, as some confusion existed owing to the differences existing between various groups of offices. Numbers of dispatches were constantly being increased and this in turn led to an added variety in the cancellations used. Machines printing a date stamp were introduced at the most important offices during this period

In the last period uniform types of cancellations were in general use by the different groups of offices, so that each group need no longer be treated separately. A new type of machine cancellation was later introduced and this is dealt with in a separate chapter .

This work does not carry its subject beyond 1915 as it is hoped to make the volume as complete as possible; towards the end of 1915 a new model cancellation stamp was introduced, with which all offices have not even now (November 1932) been supplied. For this reason the "rolling-mark" taken into use in 1912 is only briefly mentioned and fieldpost is dealt with only up to the date of the mobilization. In the first three parts, lists are made up of the known "name marks" of the various offices, as well as all dated postmarks according to the spelling in the cancellation. Some lists in the first and second parts are not complete (Further articles, published later, are incorporated in this translation); in such cases, where I have not seen the actual cancellations, a list is appended with the names of the offices. No doubt more frontier marks were used than are known up to now. For this reason all possible date from official documents is quoted, as it may assist others in discovering further particulars of others, etc. Particulars are given of different sizes of many of the cancellation marks used, but it has not been possible to do this in every case, so in some instances the mention of the smallest and largest sizes has had to suffice. In such measurements parts of mm. have been reckoned to full mm.

There are many differences in size and model, and also in the shape of the-letters, and their spacing (which was not always influenced by the size of the mark). Many similar differences exist in the loose (separate) letters and ciphers. For most of the models of marks used, however, it is impossible to make complete sub-divisions of letter and cipher types used. Many models remained in use at some offices long after newer models were introduced and sometimes both were in use at the same time. When an earlier model was not destroyed, the old one was first used up before the new one was taken into service. Reproductions of cancellations are from the years in. which the models were taken into use, so far as has been possible. A continuous numbering in the sequence of the description is preferred to the system followed in Schreuders. It was not possible to follow this plan throughout, however, the addition of a letter has often meant that no further reproductions have been added to those originally given.

#### List of used Abbreviations.

Generale Instructie.	Algemeene Instructie voor den dienst der brieven posterijen, te Parijs ter Keizerlijke drukkerij, 1810.
Circ.	Circulaires of algemeene aanschrijvingen, van November 1813 tot en met 1880. Voortgezet onder de benamingen:
Verzameling.	Verzameling van voorschriften enz. 1881 tot en met 1893.
D. O. en Med.	Dienstorders en Mededeelingen. Sedert 1894.
Jaarboekje.	Nederlandsch jaarboekje der posterijen, door S. Gille Heringa, jaren 1849 tot en met 1864, 1871/2.
Overvoorde.	Mr. Dr. J. C. Overvoorde, Geschiedenis van het postwezen in Nederland vóór 1795; Leiden, A. W. Sijthoff, 1902.
le Jeune.	Mr. J. C. W. le Jeune, Het brieven-postwezen in de Republiek der Vereenigde Nederlanden; Utrecht, Kemink en Zoon, 1851.
Lettink.	H. J. Lettink, De ontwikkelings-geschiedenis der Nederlandsche posterijen; Breda, Broese & Comp., 1888.
Ringnalda.	W. Ringnalda, Hoofdtrekken van de geschiedenis van het Nederlandsche postwezen; 's Gravenhage, Martinus Nijhoff, 1895.
Schreuders.	De afstempelingen op de postzegels van Nederland, uitgegeven door Schreuders & Co., 's Gravenhage, 1897.
Korteweg.	P. C. Korteweg, De V.O.Cstempels, December 1929, "De Philatelist"
Benders.	A. M. Benders, De Nederlandsche machinestempels, B. Machinestempels zonder tekst, 4de jaargang van "De Philatelist".

#### CHAPTER ONE

#### DOMESTIC (till 1850)

#### **Republic of the United Netherlands (till 1795)**

Only private mail of this period will be dealt with in these pages, since the government mail was conducted by means of specially appointed letter-carriers who, even after the improvement of the postal services, were retained. This arrangement did not lead to the establishment of post offices and, from a postal point of view, is not of sufficient interest to justify mentioning here the workings of that service, for which no special marks or cancellations were used.

#### MAIL TRANSPORTED BY CARRIERS AND SKIPPERS

The first instance of regular carrying of letters for private persons was carried out by merchants' carriers. As early as the 13th and 14th centuries some towns appointed permanent carriers; gradually the right of such appointments by the towns, manors and Courts was taken over by them and no longer disputed. At first the right to carry letters implied transport in one direction only, and the carriers had to deliver their letters; later letters were exchanged en route with the carrier from the other town and each then became responsible for delivery of the letters taken over at the exchange. Thru this system there was a variety of methods to account for the postal charges. It will be understood that in this volume only the main outlines of the system will be given; the more intricate details will be found in Mr. Overvoorde's interesting volume on the subject, from which I have drawn freely regarding the conditions governing until 1795. It was not long before the carriers themselves no longer undertook the journeys but engaged others to do so. Then, in the second half of the 11th century, the mails passed from carriers to riders.(I take this to mean horsemen who made journeys with the express purpose of carrying mail on definite stages and at regular intervals, instead of at irregular intervals and accompanied by general merchandise, as would doubtless be the case with carriers) and skippers, who were appointed by local magistrates. The establishment of 'riding mails' proved such a handicap to the Netherlands skippers that in 1659 'Ridingskipper's mails' were founded between The Hague and Amsterdam and vice versa. In 1662 the Amsterdam skippers inaugurated a further mail to Rotterdam, whilst the Rotterdam skippers introduced a similar service to Amsterdam. These mails were superintended by the postmaster and exchanged en route. The establishment of regular ferry services subsequent to that of permanent carriers' routes often effected that the mail of letters on behalf of the postmaster was excluded from the very beginning. In that case, however, it was permitted for the skippers to convey the letters belonging to the parcels" (This is a literal translation, the exact meaning of which I am unable to follow). Normally under these circumstances, letters were carried during the day, but mails received too late for transit in this way were forwarded by the riding night mail. Up to this time cancellations by carriers were unknown, but on page 52 of the 1849 year-book mention is made of a letter in the author's possession, dated 10 September 1700, prepaid to Amsterdam and thence sent by boat to The Hague, and bearing a postmark, about the size of a silver threepenny piece, consisting of the Amsterdam coat-of-arms and with the inscription "2 schuit -s".

In most towns the delivery of letters was left to the carriers and skippers, but in other towns it was left to the postmasters. Letters from overseas or those carried by travelers or by boats in irregular service, were left to chance. This led to much abuse. To remedy this the Amsterdam town council ordered (by statute of 1 January 1596) that letters from overseas were to be handed to the "paalknecht", who was the man who received dues from skippers for maintenance of piles and planking of piers and quays. He lived in the 'pile-house'; such a function no longer exists, the office being equivalent to the modern harbormaster. Letters that were not called for were delivered by the "paalknecht".

In Amsterdam regulations were also introduced to apply to skippers on river vessels. By the statute of 17 April 1624 Jochem Dircx was appointed to claim letters that were carried by boat from Delft and to deliver them immediately. In other towns statutes of a similar kind were drawn up.

#### **POSTMASTERS**.

The transition from the function of carrier into that of postmaster was usually brought about by order of the magistrates, but it sometimes happened that carriers restyled themselves "postmasters" instead of "carriers"; the alteration was, however, rather a matter of change of description than of change of function. The change was slow, spreading over the second half of the 17th and the first half of the 18th century. Gradually, however, the riding skippers' mails from Amsterdam to the Hague and Rotterdam were transferred into the Amsterdam Interior Office and those from the Hague to Amsterdam into the Hague Office for Amsterdam, and the northern parts of the country, and both offices came under the direction of postmasters.

#### MAILING OF LETTERS - The carrying of letters was a municipal right.

A MUNICIPAL RIGHT In only a few places was the mail service carried on for the town's benefit, but in most places it was in the hands of special persons or government families, so that the financial interests of the postmaster were considerable. The more important towns, which were principally situated in Holland - the most important province - had their own postoffice. This office maintained its own correspondence in any special direction, regulated its own rates of postage, and the manner and day of dispatching. In this way there were several offices in the large towns, each accepting mail for dispatch to a different situation. In Amsterdam there were six offices: the Antwerp office, the Hamburg office, the Cologne office, the Texel office, the Breda office and one for local mail. These were united into one General Office in 1755 and occupied the same site as the present office. Postal connections with rural districts being unprofitable owing to its small number, were neglected. Conveyance for such letters was provided by the large towns or the postmasters on their own account. A start to centralization therefore became necessary since postmasters of small towns could not afford to support an independent service over long distances, so that they were forced into making an agreement with the larger postal organization. An important postal location was the office at Alphen, which belonged to the Postal Society; this was a combination of all principal towns in Holland to maintain a service with the Generality-provinces, Brabant and Limburg. (The Generality-provinces were made up of the country outside the United Seven Provinces of the Union. They were ruled over directly by the General States of the Republic of the United Netherlands until 1795). Here the postillions from Rotterdam, Gouda, the Hague and Utrecht met. In Overvoorde's book the principal routes of the postal service in the middle of the 18th century are outlined.

#### **BURRINGS OR MARKINGS**

In the same work (page 124) mention is made of the burring or marking of letters by the office of dispatch, and in some towns such mark was in use before 1752. As far as I am aware, however, the only specimens found of marks and cancellations done at the office of receipt are AMSTERDAM and ROTTERDAM

MARKS AND CANCELLATIONS (1 & 2) The Amsterdam mark shows a postman's bugle surmounting the Amsterdam coat-of-arms between "3" and "S" while the letter "H" appears inside the frame made by the bugle cord. No. 1 is found on two letters dated 1676 from the Hague which are now in the Postal Museum. It should be noted that the





mouthpiece of the bugle is to

the left whereas, in marks used 1739-1788, it is to the right. Various size marks were used and in some of them the circle consists or disjoined lines; refer to 1a (1722), 1b (1759) and 1c (1788).

Mark 2 is mentioned by Mr. Hanciau under the title "Le doyen de la philatélie" in La Philateliste belge of November 1924. This mark, bearing the Rotterdam coat-of-arms and the letter "A", is taken from a letter dispatched in 1691 from Amsterdam to Rotterdam and, according to the writer in De Ned. Philatelist (1904/5 - 1911) a similar mark is found on a



letter sent from Amsterdam to Rotterdam in 1806. (NOTE, See Korteweg - Page 37) It is shown in an article entitled 'Old Letters' in No. 78 (June 1928) of the Ned. Maandblad voor Philatelie that both marks were used to indicate the postage that still had to be paid for the conveyance "out of direction" (beyond the prepaid distance) indicated by the letter. At Amsterdam this letter will have been carried first by the riding skipper's night mail to the Hague and at Rotterdam by the riding night post to Amsterdam, which had been established by the Postmaster of Rotterdam. Both services exchanged mails en route with postillions from other places, so that the Amsterdam postillion conveyed the letters from the Hague and the Rotterdam postillion took the letters from Amsterdam. The riding skipper's post was later turned into the Domestic (Interior) Office which, after taking possession of the General Office, was combined with the Texel Office as the 3rd Department: "Domestic and Texel".

#### STATES MAIL (FOR HOLLAND AND WESTVRIESLAND) 1752-1795

Conflicting interests became a source of continuous disputes, and in order to overcome these and make use of the considerable revenues, the States General (Algemeene Staten) proposed, in an Assembly of 1716, to annex the postal services for the benefit of the country and at the same time to ameliorate to some extent the economic difficulties. Vested interests, however, turned the scales against such reform, and it was not until a national movement was set into motion in 1747 that it was achieved. The cities with voting rights entrusted the mail to the Stadtholder, Prince William IV, who in turn relinquished it to Holland and Westvriesland. Amsterdam still resisted, but in 1748 gave up, under pressure from the Doelists (The Doelisten were Orangists, moderate and radical democrats, probably mostly reformed and disgruntled merchants, who in the years 1747 to 1750 opposed the power of the mayors, who divided among themselves well paving jobs and in Amsterdam 32,000 jobs were given away or sold). The opposition of the postmasters themselves was overcome by the decision that they should be at once bought out, and the same procedure applied to many skippers and carriers. The transfer proper took place on 1 July 1752, whilst the Texel Office was taken over by the province on 1 January 1753, this bringing the entire system under one authority. In the other provinces, however, the position was unchanged. As early as 1752 the possibility of buying out the remaining skippers was discussed, and it was suggested that no more letters should be carried for them and so force upon them the responsibility for the entire transport of the mails they handled. This would have increased their costs and thus decreased their buyout cost. The rural mail remained unchanged as far as it was not bought out as a part of the discontinued offices. At length, however, a system was devised for dealing with the country post: a man collected and delivered the letters, handing outgoing mail to and receiving incoming mail from the passing postillion. This led to abuse as some held on to the fees that were paid to them, a practice encouraged by the postillions whose duty it was to collect letters on their way between offices. In 1754 a new system was introduced, by which no pre-payment was to be accepted.

#### PREPAYMENT NOT MANDATORY

Generally speaking, pre-payment was possible, but not mandatory. Previously the revenues had been the possession of the carrier, but slowly the system expanded by which the postage revenues passed to the delivery's office. In this way all prepaid postage had to be accounted for at this office. For mails within the Republic prepaid postage was sometimes required; letters from the northern provinces had to have fees paid to Utrecht; those destined for North-Holland to Amsterdam. Prepayment was also mandatory for letters going by boat from Texel and Hellevoetsluis, since those boats sometimes already had left or because the sailors could not afford to pay for them.

#### **PRINTED MATTER**

A special regulation was applicable for the mailing of newspapers, periodicals, lottery lists and samples. Later contract rates were agreed upon with publishers of newspapers and periodicals; the papers were at first sent free of charge or for a nominal fee, because of their small number.

#### CANCELLATION

In Overvoorde (pages 123 and 124) we also find some information about the cancellation. On 8 June 1752, the stamp-cutter van Swinderen was instructed to make a postmark which comprised of the coat of arms of Holland with the letters P and H on the left and right hand sides respectively, and around it the letters of the name of the office. On consulting the records of the Board of Directors of the Post in the Province of Holland, and the supplements, it appears that instead of "postmark" should be read "cachet" and that the other observations should be supplemented or deleted. The following is derived from those records:

In a resolution of 28 July 1752 instructions for the employees of the posts were laid down. In the directions for head-clerks it was stated that they were to return undelivered letters to the offices whence they came, and that those letters which were unmarked should be marked with the name of place they were sent from. From this we may conclude that in several offices letters were marked before dispatch. No example of this has yet been found.

It appears from a resolution dated 16 October 1752 dealing with a report that was made in consequence of objections raised by some Amsterdam offices, the Hamburg office objected that it was absolutely impossible to mark all letters on arrival there. The Cologne office also objected to the same resolution and the requests of the offices to continue for the present in the old way were granted. It is interesting to note that the index of regulations under the heading "markings" makes no mention of that on 28 July 1752.

Thru the resolution dated 11 September 1767 it was instructed that offices at Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Gorinchem and Alphen should mark letters passing through their hands for North Holland with the name of the town of origin. Later, offices in the province of North Holland were instructed by resolution dated 15 November 1766 to mark all letters dispatched by them, and to request all foreign offices with which this province corresponded to cancel their Netherlands letters.

#### FRANCO CANCEL

Mark 3 appears on letters that were sent from Amsterdam to a Captain of Marines at den Helder in 1759. Following 15 November 1766 we've come up with (a) Circular marks (and one oval one) in which the townname occurs beside a



postman's bugle, either with or without addition of letter "P", the letters "H.P" or a decoration (b) One mark consisting only of a letter in a circle, and (c) Names of towns in script or printed letters

The following illustrations apply to these groups: (a) 4, 4a, 4b with inverted postman's bugle: Amsterdam and Vlissingen





5, 5a with decoration: Delft and Deventer



6, 6a 'With a "P": Gouda in two sizes



7, 7a 'With "H P": Schiedam, also 'S hoven" (abbreviation for Schoonhoven} in all script letters and "H P" in small letters



single name letter: M = Middelburg,

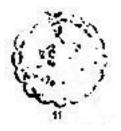


(c) 9, 9a with name in script letters: s Bosch, Breda, 's Haage, Haarlem, Hoorn, Leijden and Midd (abbreviation for Middelburg) in two sizes

'S Haage

10 with name in printed letters: Brielle, Leeuw n, Middelburg and Tilburgh

BRIELLE



Later also mark 11 with only a postman's bugle with a scalloped rim, but of which is not known when or when this was used.

**PORTO CANCEL** A postmark with the Amsterdam coat of arms and the letter "R" is found on letters of the period 1780 to 1806 sent from Rotterdam to Amsterdam i.e. No. 12 (1788) and No. 12a (1806).



Some entrepostes also used marks: according to Overvoorde (page 384) on 15 November 1776 collectors at Boskoop, Waddinxveen, Voorburg, Zwammerdam and Oude Wetering were ordered to mark their letters.

#### BATAVIAN REPUBLIC 1795 – 1806

At the Hague Convention of 16 May 1795, Staats-Vlaanderen, VenIo and Maastricht with their enclaves were relinquished to the French Republic: this accounts for why, at Venlo and Maastricht, a towncancel was used with the number of the department. Also a French garrison had to be admitted in Vlissingen. In this district the personnel of the postal services varied according to the spirit of the time. Though all post offices were nationalized (by a Resolution of 12 January 1799) details of the service remained unaltered until 1 January 1803, when a new organization was introduced: twenty-eight head offices existed besides thirty-four sub-offices and thirteen branch offices. This marked the end of the municipal and private posts which had existed

until this time. Compensations were paid.

**CANCELS** From this time the Texel post with the Dutch Lion (Rijksleeuw) and the letters "T" and "P" became known as a new cancellation with number 13.

**FRANKED MAIL** A diagonal line was sometimes used to denote that carriage had been paid, whilst at other times a Z-shaped line was used.

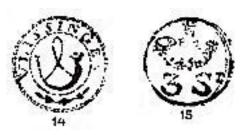


At this time it was possible to pay carriage for a certain part of the distance only: thus we find on a letter from Wolvega to Heerenveen "franco to Groningen".

#### KINGDOM HOLLAND. 1806-1810

#### **STATE MONOPOLY** (14 and 15)

Improvement in the organization of the postal service continued. The postal rates were unified by a publication of 17 April 1801 consisting of a law of the postal charges for domestic correspondence, to avoid fraud ., etc." (extracted from Ringnalda pp 8-14). This was the first legal regulation, and in Article 11 the carrying of mail was declared a State monopoly.



**CANCELLATIONS** When this law was introduced the number of post offices was increased to 48 in five postal districts. A sixth district was created on 2 October 1809 with the addition of Oost-Friesland against the cession of Vlissingen in accordance with the Convention of Fontainebleau of 11 October 1807. New cancellations of this period are no. 14 of Vlissingen found on letters dated 25 October 1807 and 5 June 1808. Also the town cancellations Eindhoven, Haag and Voorburg in printed letters similar to no. 11, and cancellation no. 15 on a letter sent from Gouda to Amsterdam in 1801. It is also was found on a letter from The Hague received at Amsterdam on 9 April 1803. The postmarks with coat of arms and letters do not appear to have been used after 1806.

The following offices have probably used towncancels for domestic mail after 1 August 1809, although they were destined for mail to France

Alkmaar	Goes	Rotterdam
Alphen	Gorinchem	Schiedam Schoonhoven
Amersfoort Amsterdam	Gouda	Steenbergen
Arnhem	Grave	Thiel
Baartwijk	Groningen	Tholen
Bergenopzoom	Haarlem	Tilburg
Beverwijk	Harderwijk	Utrecht
BoisleDuc	Hattem	Veere
Breda	Heusden	Voorburg
Brielle	Hoorn	Wageningen
Delft	Kampen	Woerden
Deventer	LaHaije	Woudrichem
Dirksland	Leeuwaarden	ZaltBommel
Doesburg	Leijden	Zevenbergen Zierikzee
Dordrecht	Middelburg	Zutphen Zwammerdam
Eindhoven	Nimegue OudenBosch	Zwolle
Geertruidenberg	Rosendaal	

(Masson's spelling of names has been followed)

According to the "Catalogue des estampilles et obliterations postales de France at des colonies françaises" of 1927 (pp 352 and 357) cancellations Nos. 16 and 17, "B<sup>AU</sup> Français A Flessingue" and "P.P. B<sup>AU</sup> Français A Flessingue" were used at Vlissingen in 1807. This dates, however, may not be accurate, and it is uncertain whether these cancellations were used during the time when Vlissingen had a French garrison but still belonged to the Netherlands, or during the entire possession by the French. The Dutch

BAU FRANÇAIS A FLESSINGUE



Office probably operated during the early days of the annexation, and

cancellation No. 14 was still in use on and after 3 June 1808. The French cancellation 92 Flessingue mentioned later has been found on a letter dated 7 December 1808 so that the Dutch office stopped its work most probably between these two dates.

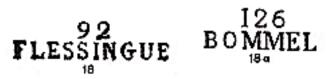
**Mail by horse** Further improvement was effected by the establishment of a postal horse service on 28 September 1809 but this was abolished on 1 June 1854, as a result of a law passed 30 April 1854, Staatsblad no. 74. This subject, as interesting it may be, does not come within the scope of this book as no special cancellations were used.

#### ANNEXATION BY THE FRENCH EMPIRE. 1810-1813/4

Zeeland, Brabant, the Land van Maas and Waal, the Bommelerwaard and the Land van Altena were ceded to France by the Treaty of Paris, 16 March 1810. By 13 July 1810, the entire country had been annexed. Postal services were brought under the French administration per 1 January 1811 by Imperial Decree dated 14 December 1810. This was the result of the "Instruction générale sur Ie service des postes aux lettres". Instructions were printed with the Dutch text on the left and the French on the right in the Imperial printing office in 1810. This law of 22 Frimaire Year VIII (13 December 1799) applied to postal charges and regulations. This general instruction applied to the postal service in all its details – it was a well-arranged book and was the cornerstone of the Netherlands postal service until 1850 (Ringnalda p 156).

**TOWNCANCELS WITH DEPARTMENT NUMBERS** Instructions were also contained in it concerning cancellations. All letters had to be marked by the office of dispatch above the address and the marks had to be impressed on any letters, lists or other

documents relative to the service (Articles 101-103) The cancellation was to indicate the name of the office and the number of the district (Types 18 and 18a).



From 1 January 1811 the country was divided into the following districts (Imperial Decree 13 September 1810):

118 Zuiderzee	123 Wester-Eems.
119 Monden van de Maas	124 Ooster-Eems.
120 Monden van den IJssel	125 Monden van de Schelde
121 Opper IJssel.	126 Monden van den Rhijn
122 Vriesland	

The district of Breda was at the same time incorporated in (Monden van den Rhijn). To this have to be added, in accordance with earlier annexations mentioned before: '

92 Schelde	These districts were mostly made up from the area of the
	Austrian Netherlands. After the general annexation
93 Twee Nethen.	Flessingue was placed in district 125, and Breda,
	Geertruidenberg, Oudenbosch, Rosendaal, Steenbergen and
95 Beneden Maas	Zevenbergen in district 126. It seems that the old numbering
	of the cancels was maintained.

**Known Cancellations** 

93 Geertruidenberg 118 Alkmaar 119 Rotterdam 120 Almelo 123 Groningue 95 Ruremonde 122 Harlingen 121 Thiel. 119 Alphen 118 Amsterdam 122 Heerenveen 118 Utrecht 121 Arnhem 119 La Have 125 Ter Veere \* 124 Aurich 118 Le Helder 95 Venlo 118 Beverwyk 122 Leuwarden 119 Vlaardingen 126 Bois Le Due 119 Leyde 121 Wageningen 126 Bommel 119 Maassluis 118 Woerden 118 Zaandam 119 La Brielle 95 Maestricht 118 Medenblick 125 Zierikzee 122 Dokkum 119 Dordrecht 121 Zutphen 123 Meppel 125 Middelbourg 120 Zwolle 126 Eindhoven 118 Enkhuisen 118 Munnikendam 92 Flessingue 126 Nimegue As yet unknown 118 Amersfoort 125 Ter Goes \*124 Norden 123 Assen 119 Gorcum \* 93 Oudenbosch 126 Bartwyck 119 Gouda 118 Purmerend 93 Bergen-Op-Zoom 126 Grave 93 Rosendael 93 Bréda 118 Harlem 119 Schiedam 120 Campen \*121 Harderwyk 118 Schoonhoven 122 Sneek 119 Delft 121 Hattem 119 Hellevoetsluis 93 Steenbergen 123 Delfzyl 120 Deventer 126 Helmont 118 Le Texel 119 Dirksland 126 Heusden 126 Tilbourg 125 Tolen 121 Doesbourg 118 Hoorn 118 Edam \*124 Jever \*123 Weener \*124 Emden \*124 Leer 123 Winschoten 120 Enschede 119 Leerdam \*124 Wittmund \*124 Esen 118 Loenen 93 Zevenbergen 122 Franeker 118 Naarden

The list of post offices is found in "l'Annuaire des Postes" (1812) and was published in the "Almanach du Philatéliste 1928" by Gaston Tournier. In the case of unknown cancellations the Annuaire des Postes has been followed. Offices indicated with an asterisk were situated in what was formerly East Friesland. An order was made that only printing ink should be used in canceling as writing ink was too fluid and its acid corroded iron and rusted (art 700). No instructions were given as to the color of the ink to be used. In the same Article it was stated that if no printing ink was available, use could be made of lamp-black mixed with oil. Cancellations exist in red as well as in black.

Supplement Relating to t	ype 18:	
118 Amersfoort	118 Edam	118 Naarden
123 Assen	120 Ensched	118 Purmerend
126 Baartwyk	119 Gorcum	119 Schiedam
93 Bergen op Zoom	118 Haarlem	118 Texel
93 Breda	121 Harderwyk	125 Tholen
119 Delft	121 Hattem	125 Ter Veere
120 Deventer	126 Heusden	123 Winschoten
119 Dirksland	118 Hoorn	126 Woercom
121 Doesburg	120 Kampen	

The information in this supplement has been derived from the "Kring Laren" (De Philatelist, December 1935). In the French book of postmarks the cancellation "123 Appingadam" is found, though it has not yet been seen. During this period there would appear to have been a post office at Willemstad, though no mention is made in the French books, but we have found a letter of 21 December 1813, cancelled Willemstadt (with dt (!)) above which reminds us of the cancellation P. 93. P. The spelling of the names of the offices in the French handbook of cancellations follows closely that in the Annuaire des Postes. There was however a divergence in the spelling of the cancellations. Leiden used two cancellations differing in size. There are known to be three of 's Gravenhage : "119 Lahaije' and two others, differing in size. "119 La Haye"

#### PORT PAYÉ (pre-payment) (19 and 20)

Pre-payment on letters within the Empire was not mandatory (Article 126). Letters not pre-paid could be placed in the boxes, but all letters to be pre-paid had to be handed in at the offices (Article 57). In addition to the normal cancellation, the mark "PORT PAYE" had to be imprinted on all prepaid letters and parcels (Article 128):

an example of this mark - no. 19 - is reproduced from Schreuders.

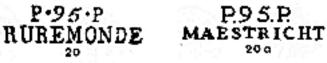
# PORT PAYE

#### P. 95. P. MAESTRICHT

An abbreviation of port payé was found only on pre-paid letters and

parcels in combination with the indication numbers of the towncancels with "P. P." in capital letters e.g. nos. 20 and 20a.

For instance, Amsterdam had used type 20a with number 118.



#### PRINTED MATTER

It was compulsory that all newspapers and other printed matter should be pre-paid: this is not specifically mentioned in the General Instructions but can be deduced mainly from Articles 297 and 311. Such a rule has always applied, as we shall see later.

#### **DISTRIBUTION OFFICES**

Distribution offices were established in the rural areas: their function was only to receive and distribute incoming letters and to dispatch outgoing letters. They were postmarked at the main offices (Article 387).

Supplement relating to type 20a

P. 124. P. Aurich P. 93 P. Berg.Op.Zoom P. 118. P. Beverwyk P. 126. P. Bois-Le-Duc P. 93. P. Breda
P. 119. P. La Brielle
P. 119. P. Dirksland
P. 121. P. Doesbourg
P. 119. P. Dordrecht
P. 92. P. Flessingue
(P. 125. P. Goes
(P. 125. P. Ter Goes
P. 119. P. Gouda
P. 118. P. Haarlem
P. 121. P. Harderwyk
P. 122. P. Harlingen
(P. 119 P. La Haije
(P. 119. P. La Haye

P. 118. P. Le Helder
P. 119. P. Leyde
P. 119. P. Maasluis
P. 123. P. Meppel
P. 125. P. Middelbourg
P. 119. P. Rotterdam
P. 125. P. Tholen
P. 118. P. Utrecht
P. 125. P. Veere
P 95 P VenIo
P. 125. P. Zierikzee
P. 121. P. Zutphen
P. 120. P. Zwolle

In some instances the dot behind the final "P" is missing, possibly on account of it becoming worn out. In the Venlo postmark both letters "P" are closer to the number and without dots. The post-paid cancellation is also found on official letters, on the back of which the amount of postage was noted, as opposed to unpaid private correspondence when the postage to be paid was marked on the front of the cover. For instance, the figure "10" might be found on the back of a letter, or on the face of which the "griffe" (name stamp) of the manager of the department was printed. On another letter, addressed to the 3rd Division Infantry at Amsterdam, we find on the back "3d" (i.e. three duiten= farthings).

#### PERIOD 1813/4 - 1850

#### **RECOVERY OF INDEPENDENCE 1813/4**

#### **KINGDOM OF THE NETHERLANDS 1815**

In 1813/4 Independence had been regained, and after the Union of the Southern and Northern Netherlands by the Vienna Congress, Royal status was assumed by the Sovereign Prince on 16 March 1815. The Grand Duchy of Luxembourg was assigned to the Prince as an indemnity. As a result of the Traité des limites of the new kingdom, being concluded at Vienna on 31 May 1815, the southern frontier remained as it had been on 1 January 1792, but was rounded off at Givet, while the Prussian enclaves in Gelderland were annexed permanently. The amalgamation of the postal services was delayed thru war and Napoleon's campaign, followed by the Battle of Waterloo on June 18, 1815. At the second peace of Paris on 20 November 1815, the Royal Kingdom the Netherlands obtained from France the fortresses of Philipville Marienburg with surrounding countryside to improve its frontier, and also the Duchy of Bouillon. The postal service in the Southern Provinces had been combined with the Northern on 1 October 1815 (Circular 64). This circular, as was usual in earlier years and up to this time, was printed in both Dutch and French. The Luxembourg postal services came under

the protection of the Dutch Post Office, being included in the fifth district, for as a result of the Royal Decree dated 3 September 1815 (No. 15), the Kingdom had been divided into five districts in which there were 125 post offices. This concerned only postal services (Circular 64). The general instructions remained in force: pre-payment of postage was still not mandatory, but it was ordered that letters addressed to persons on vessels in the harbors of Texel, Vlieland and Terschelling had to be pre-paid. Postal rates for letters according to distance continued: revision of the scale of charges, based on Article 1 of the Law dated 17 April 1807, had not come into operation in the Northern Provinces during the French occupation. In the Southern, however, other conditions applied. The Postmaster-General was authorized by Royal Decree of 18 January 1818 to enforce the Law of 1807 over the entire country on this matter: The simple rate was as follows:

> rate for distance under 6 hours journey 10c rate for distance from 6 - 12 hours journey 15c rate for distance from 12 - 20 hours journey 20c rate for distance from 20 - 35 hours journey 25c rate for distance from 35 - 50 hours journey 30c rate for distance from 50 - 70 hours journey 35c

and so on for every 20 hours or less beyond the 70 hours an additional 5 cents; the distance being calculated from post office to post office. (Details of the Instructions laid down in the Law of 1849 for fixing rates of postage etc.).

#### POSTOFFICES 1814 CANCELLATIONS FOR MAIL NOT PRE-PAID.

**TOWNCANCELS** The numbers of districts were cut from the towncancels, however not always that early in the Southern Provinces. Known is: "95 Huy" from 1817. Some offices are known to have cancellations in different sizes: Refer to types Types 21 -21c.

DORDRECHT HEEREVEEN LUXEM 21a 21 h \* Antwerpen \*( Bruxelles Apeldoorn \*( Brussel 21c Arnhem Delft \*Dendermonde Assen Baartwyk Deventer Alkmaar Bergenopzoom Dirksland Almelo Beverwyk (Doesburg Alphen Breda (Doesborgh Amersfoort Brielle Dokkum Amsterdam \*Doornik \*Brugge

Dordrecht Edam Enkhuisen Enschede Franeker *( Gand *( Gend Goes Gorcum Gouda Grave Groningen Haarlem	Heusden Hoorn Kampen I ( Leuwaarden ( Leeuwarden ( Leijden ( Leijden ( Leide *Lier *( Luik *( Luik *( Luyk Luxemburg * Maaseik	Nymegen *Ostende Purmerend Roermonde Rotterdam Schiedam Schiedam Schoonhoven Sneek Thiel Utrecht Venlo Vlaardingen Vlissingen
Harderwyk Harlingen ( La Haye ( 's Gravenhage Heereveen Helder Hellevoetsluis Helmond *Henri-Chapelle 's Hertogenbosch	Maassluis Maastricht Medenblick Meppel ( Middelbourg ( Middelburg Monnikendam Naarden *St. Nicolaas *Nieuwpoort	Winschoten Woerden *Yperen Zaandam Zaltbommel Zierikzee Zutphen Zwolle

In the "Heereveen" cancel above the middle "e" is the letter "W". See type 21a.

Cancellations not yet known

*St. HubertGeertruidenberg*Ronsse*Kortryk*Genappe*ThienenSittart*GerardsbergenTholen*Soignies*HalleTilburg*SpaLeerdam*TongerenSteenbergen*Leuven*St. Truyen*ThieltLoenen*Turnhout
*ThieltLoenen*Turnhout*Beveren*LokerenVaals

Veere	Wageningen
*Verviers	Willemstad
*Veurne	Winterswyk

Woudrichem

Offices situated in the Southern Netherlands are indicated by an asterisk: in this part of the country it is possible French names may have been used for cancellations, especially during the time immediately following the French Occupation.

Supplement relating to Type No To the list of known names sho		
Berg.Op.Zoom	Luxembourg	
Eindhoven	Mechelen	Tilburg
Enkhuizen	Munnikendam	Tongeren
Geertruidenberg	Namur	Ter Veere
Hattem	Namen	Wageningen
Leuven	Steenbergen	Woercom
Liege	Thienen	

From Vellinga page 172 was added:

In December 1813 and throughout the year 1814 the cancellation "La Haije" was used. After early use of the name Medenblick, Medemblik was adopted. It is also shown that Type no. 21a had been in use at the distribution office at Wolvega, the main postoffice marked Heerenveen. (This doubtless accounts for the "W" surmounting the name). The three Leiden cancellations had also to be replaced by Leyde, Leijden and Leyden.

A number of offices used cancellations of varying size and among those find one of 's Gravenhage with the letter "A" as in Type No. 24b, the letter "v" being in the same style as the" A" illustrated on page 2 of the Book of Plates.

In the Northern Provinces it was some time before all the numbers of the departments were cut from the cancellations: thus we find "118 Medenblick" used 22/1 1815 and "93 Geertruidenberg" as late as 1827. For this reason it is important to collect dated covers as much as possible. It is a pity that many documents on the market bearing a date, or sometimes only a year, depend on the data affixed by the finder of the cover, and not by the sender or the addressee: such annotations are often inaccurate, and even when the collector knew for certain the date of dispatch of the cover (deducing it from the corresponding letter, since destroyed) there can be no guarantee later as to the date assigned by the finder. Such annotations, without the accompanying letter, and despite the good intentions of the finder, are not reliable.

#### **CANCELLATIONS FOR PRE-PAID MAIL**

#### **P P OFFICE NAME (type 22)**

As the towncancels bearing numbers of departments became obsolete, so also the cancellations with "P P" in print or script letters were discontinued, although in some offices use was still made of an additional "P. P." which in 1809 was used by an



MAASTRICHT

agreement laid down in the French Treaty (See Foreign Section). This cancellation is found, for instance, on a wrapper with a domestic address bearing also the town cancellation of Dordrecht.

After the French Occupation, the post offices had to help themselves, so long as no new cancellation marks were received. Marks with "P P" in print letters (Type No. 20a in which the number of the former department was deleted), are found from Alkmaar 11/5 1814, Brielle, Delft, Dordrecht, Leyde 24/12 1814, Middelbourg 20/12 1814, St. Nicolas 5/10 1818, Rotterdam 6/1 1815, and Utrecht 24/12 1814. Type 295 of the former Treaty with France was used independently at Dordrecht 24/12 1814, Goes, 's Hertogenbosch 18/12 1814 and Wageningen 20/12 1814. >. A combination of type 295 in the centre above the townname is known from Goes and Hoorn 16/12 1814.

Franco Domestic Offices were forbidden in 1815 (Circular 67) to use the cancellation "Franco" on pre-paid letters addressed to Germany: and in Circular 88 of 1 January 1817, these offices were instructed to use the mark "Franko" on letters to France pre-paid as far as the Dutch frontier if the "P P" marker was not available. In Circular 125 dealing with French mail (q.v.) only the "P P" mark is mentioned. For domestic correspondence, it appears that use of the "Franco" mark was employed by the frontier offices only: Type 23 is an example of this used at Almelo prior to 1829, and in Deventer before and after 1829. An example of the "Franko" mark is not yet known.

**Townname Franco** Type 24 was in more general use and more examples of this mark are to be found. It consisted of the name of the town with the BRUSSI word "FRANCO" below, both in printed letters. The earliest example is dated 1819. Two types of the letter "A" occur, both in the town-name and "Franco" i.e. and

A

In the case of Leiden the word "Franco" is in script lettering.

	Known cancellations	
Alkmaar	*Doornik	Luyk
Almelo	Dordrecht	Luxemburg
Alphen	Eindhoven	Maaseik
Amersfoort	*Gend	Maassluis
Amsterdam	Ter Goes	Maastricht
Bergenopzoom	Gouda	Meppel
Beverwyk	's Gravenhage	Middelburg
Breda	Harlingen	Monnikendam
*Brussel	Hattem	Nymegen
Deventer	Heerenveen	Rotterdam
Dirksland	s Hertogenbosch	Sittard
Doesborgh	Heusden	Sneek
Dokkum	Leyden	Steenbergen

*St. Truyen Utrecht Venlo	Vlaardingen Winschoten Zierikzee	Zutphen Zwolle
	Unknown are:	
*Aalst *Antwerpen Apeldoorn *Arlon Arnhem Assen *Ath Baardwyk *Bastogne *Beaumont *Bergen *Beveren *Beveren *Binch *Bouillon *Braine-Le Comte Brielle *Brugge *Charleroi *Charleroi *Chimay Delft Delfzyl *Dendermonde *Diest *Dinant Edam *Enghien Enkhuizen Enschede Franeker Geertruidenberg *Genappe	Gorcum Grave Groningen Haarlem *Halle Hardenwijk *Hasselt Helder Hellevoetsluis Helmond *Henri-Chapelle *Herve *Hoei Hoorn *St. Hubert Kampen *St. Hubert Kampen *St. Hubert Kampen *Kortryk Leerdam Leeuwarden *Leeuvanden *Lier Loenen *Lokeren *Marienburg *Marienburg *Mechelen Medenblick *Meenen Naarden *Namen	*Nieuwpoort *Nyvel *Ostende *Ondenaarden *Philipstad * Pitthem Purmerend Roermonde *Ronsse Rozendaal Schiedam Schoonhoven *Soignies *Spa Thiel *Thielt *Thielt *Thienen Tholen Tilburg *Tongeren *Turnhout Vaals Veere *Verviers *Veurne Vlissingen Wageningen Willemstad Winterswyk Woerden . Woudrichem *Yperen Zaandam Zaltbommel
*Gerardsbergen	*St. Nicolaas	

An asterisk indicates offices situated in the Southern Provinces.

The Amersfoort mark has been seen on a letter dated 20/12 1814. In 1831 Leyden with Franco in printed letters was used. Marks with different sizes of printed letters were used at the same office.

Utrecht, like Leiden, used a mark with Franco in scriptletters. In 1837 a mark with both place name and Franco in scriptletters was used at Purmerend.

The following is a list of marks with sub-division into types, so far as the distinctness of the known names allows.

A with the v is indicated by Av.

A Type Av

A Aalst Av Alkmaar Av Almelo Av Alphen Av Amersfoort Aav Amsterdam A Antwerpen Av Arnhem " Av Assen A Bergen A Bergenopzoom Beverwyk Av Bommel A Breda Av Brielle A Breda Av Brielle A Brussel A Delft Av Deventer Av Dirksland A Doesborgh A Dokkum A Doornik AAv Dordrecht Av Eindhoven Av Enkhuizen	Aav Gorcum Aav Gouda Av Grave Aav 's Gravenhage Aav Groningen Aav Haarlem Aav Haarlem Aav Harderwyk A Harlingen Av Hattem ( Av Heereveen ( A Heerenveen Av De Helder Av Hellevoetsluis Av Hellevoetsluis Av Hellevoetsluis Av Helmond Av 's Hertogenbosch Av Heusden A Hoorn Av Kampen ( Av Leuwarden ( A Leeuwarden A Luyk A Luxemburg A Maaseik Maassluis	Av Middelberg Av Monnikendam Aav Nymegen A Ostende A Rotterdam Av Rozendaal AAv Schiedam A Schoonhoven A Sittard A Schoonhoven A Sittard A Sneek Av Steenbergen Av Tergoes Av Tilburg Av Tholen A St Truyen A Utrecht AAv Venlo AAv Vlaardingen Av Vlassingen Wageningen Av Winschoten A Winterswyk Av Woudrichem A Yperen Av Zaandam Av Zierikzee Av Zutphen
	e	
Av Enschede	Av Maastricht	Av Zwolle
Franeker	(A Medemblik	AV Zwolic
A Gend	(Av Medenblik	
	Av Meppel	

There is a further Alkmaar mark in which A is found only in the word Franco.

**Journalieres** A number of offices exchanged mail only two or three times a week, so that the public was restricted to certain days for mailing. New and improved arrangements

came into force on 1 October 1817, as a result of Circular 102 dated 19 September 1817, inaugurating daily services on all routes used for domestic correspondence. The volume of mail was increased still more when the facilities were further improved by certain routes being served more than once a day, so that very soon it became necessary to use a cancellation at office of dispatch as well as a further mark used on arrival at the receiving office.

#### 1829.

#### CANCELLATION OF ALL MAIL.

#### FIRST DATE CANCEL, ALSO ARRIVAL CANCEL (types 25 – 25b)



By Circular 211 of 26 January 1829, a date cancel (Types 25 - 25b) was introduced. The earlier mark for letters not pre-paid - the name cancel - was withdrawn and a uniform mark was introduced to denote both departure and arrival of all letters, newspapers and printed matter. The mark of departure was put on the front of the document and that of arrival on the

back. The cancel had to indicate the day on which the letters were

handed in at the post offices or collected from postboxes. Arrival marks were put on all documents either collected or delivered and denoted the day it was canceled. Documents received late in the evening were marked with the next morning's date. In the event of a partial delivery of mail at the receiving office late in the evening, <u>all</u> letters etc. had to be marked with that date stamp.

Marking had to be done in red ink. With every mark issued, 43 separate metal characters for days and months were provided in addition to a separate iron plate to be inserted against the screw. The months were indicated as follows: Jan., Febr., Mrt., Apr., Mei, Juny, July, Aug., Sept., Oct., Nov. and Dec.; a rosette or small cross is found beneath the month. The diameter varies from 24 to 31 mm.

Complete list of names

Aalst Alkmaar Almelo Alphen Amersfoort Amsterdam Antwerpen Apeldoorn \*Ar1on Arnhem Assen \*Ath \* Bastogne \*Beaumont \*Bergen Bergen-Op-Zoom \*Beveren Beverwijk \*Bench Bommel \*Bouilon \* Braine-Le-Comte Breda Briel1e \* Brugge \*Brussel \*Charleroi \*Chimay Delft Delfzyl

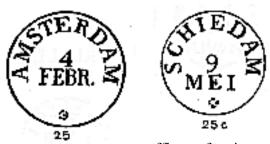
*Dendermonde	*Hoei	;
Deventer	Hoorn	]
*Diest	*St. Hubert	]
*Dinant	Kamp by Ryen Kampen	•
Dirksland	* Kortrijk	•
Doesborgh	Leerdam	•
Dokkum	Leeuwarden	•
*Doornik	Leiden	;
Dordrecht	*Leuven	;
Edam	*Lier	•
Eindhoven	*Lokeren	,
Elburg	*Luik	;
*Enghien	Luxemburg	;
Enkhuizen	*Maaseik	5
Enschede	Maassluis	
Geertruidenberg	Maastricht	:
*Genappe	*Marche	;
*Gend	*Marienburg	;
* Gerardsbergen	*Mechelen	1
Ter Goes	Medemblik	
Gorinchem	*Meenen	
Gouda	Meppel	;
Grave	Middelburg	;
's Gravenhage	Monnikendam	
Groningen	Naarden	
Haarlem	*Namen	
Halle	*Neufchateau	
Harderwijk	*St. Nicolaas	
Harlingen	* Nieuwpoort	
Hasselt	Nymegen	
Hattem	*Nijvel	
Heerenveen	Oldenzaal	;
Den Helder	Oostende	2
Hellevoetsluis	Oud Beyerland	2
Helmond	*Oudenaarden	2
's Hertogenbosch	* Philips tad	4
*Herve	Purmerend	
Heusden	Roermond	

\*Ronsse Rotterdam Rozendaal Schiedam Schoonhoven Sittart Sneek \*Soignies \*Spa Steenbergen Thiel \* Thielt \*Thienen Tholen Tilburg \* Tongeren \*St. Truijen \*Turnhout Utrecht Vaals Venlo \*Verviers \*Veurne Vlaardingen Vlissingen Wageningen Willemstad Winschoten Winterswyk Woerden Woudrichem \*IJperen Zaandam Zierikzee Zutphen Zwolle

In the cases of Beverwijk, Harderwijk, Kortrijk and Nijvel, "ij" is used instead of "y" as is generally the case. "\*" denote offices situated in the southern provinces.

Between February and September 1829 all 139 post offices were provided with a date cancel; 29 offices received more than one cancel. Post offices at Elburg, Oldenzaal and Oud Beyerland were





not established until 1831. The cancel "Kamp by Ryen" (Type 25d) was sent in May 1836 to the office that had been temporarily established at that military camp and was used there also in 1837 and 1838 (According to Circulars 288 and 295).

In 1836 Schiedam was issued with Type 25C. In 1840-42 type 25 was sent to another 24

offices: for instance, in 1841 they were sent successively to

Alkmaar, Eindhoven, Gorinchem, Den Helder, Gouda, Tilburg, Meppel, Zutphen and Assen.

#### SCREW CANCELS

Screw cancels were in use until 1906, at first made of copper and later of steel. The name was cut into the cancel and the separate characters, inserted as necessary, were fastened in position by the screw. The previously mentioned cancels of Alkmaar, Gorinchem, Gouda, Tilburg, Meppel and Zutphen were made of steel. The date cancel sent to Tiel on 28 June 1857 was made of copper (Type 40). In 1860 Amsterdam

received a steel hour-cancel (Type 42). It is not known when exclusively the steel cancels were made. In 1906 cancels without separate characters were introduced – Refer to: typenraderstempels.

#### BELGIAN DAY CANCELS (types 26 & 26a)

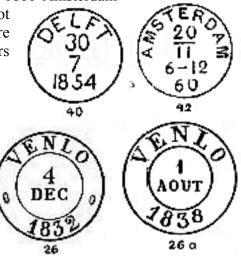
In Limburg the offices of Roermond, Sittart, Vaals and Venlo had been in the hands of the Belgians who had used types 26 and 26a; type 26 was used at Ruremonde, Sittart and Venlo, likewise type 26a at Venlo.

Supplement relating to type 26a.

Sittard. The distribution office Fauquemont (French name for Valkenburg) was replaced on

4 March 1838 (according to the Belgian book of postmarks) by a postoffice which a smaller version of type 26a postmark (24 mm diameter).

By the final treaty of 19 April 1839, the offices at Roermond, Sittart, Vaals and Venlo came again under Netherlands jurisdiction. Belgium relinquished that part of Limburg on the right side of the Maas, as well as Maastricht with its surrounding countryside and the country north of a line drawn from the southernmost point of North Brabant to the Maas, to the north of Stevensweert. This is confirmed in Article 6 of Circular 301 of 25 June 1839: "As a consequence of the reconquest of that part of Limburg returning under the King's government, correspondence between the places belonging to that area and other parts of the Kingdom will in all cases be treated as domestic correspondence. This applies especially to letters arriving from and dispatched to Roermond, Sittart (see supplement below), Vaals and Venlo". Regarding Luxemburg, the following is an extract from Lettink (page 74): "Belgian troops on taking Luxemburg maintained from there a regular



postal service with Trier which was carried out by cavalry orderlies. Mail addressed to the civilian population of Luxemburg (town) was delivered by Belgian postmen who were allowed into the town by arrangement. The Dutch office was entirely shut off from the outside world (the town of Luxemburg was not occupied by the Belgians as it belonged to the German Confederation and a garrison of 5000 Prussians occupied the fortress). Because of the length of the war, Belgium tried to open negotiations with Prussia in 1836 and proposed a pact regarding the country of Luxemburg. Prussia refused for political reasons. This did nothing to lessen the difficulties surrounding Luxemburg's postal arrangements; it was a peculiarity of the time for the postal affairs of a country to be handed over to a third party. This gave rise to a curious incident with Prussia. After the peace with Belgium in 1839 it was agreed that Prussia should control postal matters in Luxemburg for the ensuing twelve years. The agreement had already been ratified by Prussia, when it was immediately refused by Holland because, on the accession of King Willem II, government policy had been altered. Prussia saw little benefit in the management of the postal affairs of Luxemburg, however, it would not part with the right before the Dutch government had agreed that no other foreign administration would take over the postal administration.

#### CANCELLATION FOR PREPAID MAIL.

In many "passé"-offices (i.e. clearing-offices dealing with correspondence to be forwarded to its destination) it was the practice to put crossed lines on pre-paid letters. By Circular 242 of 3 September 1831 it was laid down that this should be discontinued to make certain only the word "Franco" appeared on correspondence because the use of crossed lines led to abuse.

#### FRANCO CANCEL

As the date cancel had also to be put on pre-paid documents the addition of the place of origin in the "Franco" mark was superfluous. It is not exactly known when the first "Franco" cancellations without town name were used. In the oldest book of postmarks only the date cancels of 1829 and cancellations "Na Posttijd" were printed. The second came into use in 1836 and carries us up to 1842. The cancellation with the town name was mentioned with the words "marker Franco" in a Circular dating before 1829 so that the uniform namemark mentioned in Circulars 217 and 242 furnishes no proof

The letter A is found in Dirksland and Leeuwarden. They differ in size; he ones with an A as well - see types 27a - 27c.

# FRANCO FRANCO FRANCO FRANCO

Some offices do not seem to have received the canceling marker for some time, as Goes and Rotterdam in 1842 still used the model with town name added. It is also possible that these first "Franco" markers were used for a considerable period; Rotterdam for instance still made use of it in 1855 and even in 1856 without frame, though the "Franco" cancellation marker alone was introduced in 1844 and Franco with frame in 1861 (see also, supplement below).

#### Supplement relating to type 27

The marker "Franco" had been used at Amsterdam as early as 2 March 1829 and at 's Gravenhage on 26 July of that year, so that only a few weeks could have passed between the receipt of the date cancel and type 27. Also "Franco" with the 'A and v' type has been found for Willemstad.

#### FIRST FRANCO DATE CANCEL (type28 & 28a)

Amsterdam used type 28 in 1834 and type 28a in 1835. Cancellations were made in blue and this combination of date and "Franco" are the earliest trial cancellations yet known.

Supplement relating to type 28:

So far as is know to date, the dates of use are between 23 September 1833 and 5 March 1835.



Supplement relating to type 28a:

On 7 August 1835 a cancel was used whose letters were higher and thinner than those in type 28a. For further details concerning the cancellations of Franco Amsterdam refer to an article by Mr. Carsten in "De Philatelist" of May 1936.

FRANCO in oval frame.

Date in centre of circle.



Type V28a

FRANCO in square cornered frame. Date below centre. There is also a difference in the size and shape of the letters of FRANCO.

Based on some recently discovered material a third form of Type 28 has been found. This resembles Type 28a but differs in the following respects: 1. The letters of FRANCO in Type 28a are widely spaced and are plus or minus 3mm in height while those of the third form also fit in closely to the frame while with the Type 28a there is a distinct margin betwe8n the letters of FRANCO and its frame. 2.

The day and month figures are in the centre of the circle with the third form while as already mentioned in Type 28a they are below the centre. 3. The circle in the third form has a diameter of plus or minus 31 mm while that of Type 28a is plus or minus 2 mm. The earliest known cancel of Type 28 is on a letter dated 23 September 1833 and this form was used during 1834 and 1835. Type 28a then came into use probably not until the beginning of 1838. It was then re-issued in 1840 of which period only one example is known - 12 December 1840. In its three forms this cancel is only known used at Amsterdam.

#### 1837 **CANCELLATIONS FOR ALL MAIL**

2 4

#### DATE MARK WITH A NUMBER

Subsequent to June 1837 cancellation marks were gradually provided with a rosette, star or clover leaf being found under the figure denoting the month. The diameter of the cancellations shown in the book of plates consists of 23 mm and 24 mm but are seldom found as large as 25 mm.

#### Alkmaar Almelo Alphen Amersfoort Amsterdam Apeldoorn Arnhem Assen (Bergen-op-Zoom (Bergen-Op-Zoom Beverwyk Bommel Breda Heerenveen (Den Helder (Den-Helder Hellevoetsluis Helmond 's Hertogenbosch Heusden Hoorn Hulst Kampen Leerdam Leeuwarden Leiden Maassluis Maastricht Medemblik Meppel Middelburg

Monnikendam

Brielle Culemborg Delft Delfzvl Deventer Dirksland Doesborgh Dokkum Dordrecht Edam Eindhoven Elburg Enkhuizen Naarden Ter-Neuzen Nymegen Oldenzaal Oostburg Oosterhout Oud-Beyerland Purmerend Roermonde Rotterdam Schiedam Sittart Sluis Sneek Tholen Tiel Tilburg Utrecht Vaals

# Enschede Goes

FOR MONTH (types29 – 29B)

Franeker Geertruidenberg Gorinchem Gouda Grave 's Gravenhage Groningen Haarlem Harderwyk Harlingen Hattem Valkenburg Veendam VenIo Vianen Vlaardingen Vlissingen Waalwyk Wageningen Winschoten Winterswyk Woerden Woudrichem Zaandam Zierikzee Zutphen Zwolle



#### Cancellations still unknown Naarden, Rozendaal, Schoonhoven, Steenbergen, and Willemstad.

Regarding Eindhoven and Sluis, it is doubtful whether the marks Einthoven and Sluis, which were first made, were ever used.

According to Circular 318 of 18 December 1841 post offices in the Grand Duchy of Luxemburg ceased to come under the direct control of the Netherlands postal administration with effect from 1 January 1842. From the evidence of the postage-lists of Luxemburg offices, these offices were established at Diekirch and Wiltz, but neither office appears to have been issued with cancellation Type 29. Circular 217 remained in force so that the cancellation served to indicate departure on all mail, both pre-paid and unpaid, and at the same time as an arrival mark. It had to be impressed in red ink. Between 1845 and 1850 different cancellation marks were issued for these purposes; that of Ter-Neuzen was still in use in 1857.

#### 1844 CANCELLATION FOR PRE-PAIDMAIL

**FRANCO CANCELLATIONS WITHOUT YEAR** In Circular 348 of 24 December 1844 new instructions were issued regarding the franking of letters and with these new orders was a general instruction for the use of cancellation Type 30 which had already been provided, for instance, to Leiden as early as 23 October 1838 and to Haarlem on 24 February 1839. The diameter of the Type 30 cancellation can

Dirksland



be 20, 22 or 25mm. The "Franco" day-mark was now to be used in indicating departure for totally or partially (see foreign section) prepaid letters and blue ink was to be used.

#### Known cancellations

Alkmaar Almelo Alphen Amersfoort Amsterdam Apeldoorn Arnhem Bergen Op-Zoom Beverwyk Bommel Breda Brielle Culemborg Delft Delfzyl Deventer

Doesborgh Dokkum Dordrecht Edam Elburg Enkhuizen Enschede Franeker Geertruidenberg Gorinchem Gouda Grave 's Gravenhage Groningen Haarlem

Harderwyk Harlingen Hattem Heerenveen Den Helder Hellevoetsluis Helmond 's Hertogenbosch Heusden Hoorn Hulst Kampen Leerdam Leeuwarden Leiden Maassluis

Maastricht	Schiedam	Waalwyk
Medemblik	Sittart	Wageningen
Meppel	Sluis	Willemstad
Middelburg	Sneek	Winschoten
Monnikendam	Tholen	Winterswyk
Naarden	Tiel	Woerden
Ter-Neuzen	Tilburg	Woudrichem
Nymegen	Utrecht	Zaandam
Oldenzaal	Vaals	Zeist
Oosterhout	Veendam	Zierikzee
Oud-Beyerland	VenIo	Zutphen
Purmerend	Vianen	Zwolle
Roermond	Vlaardingen	
Rotterdam	Vlissingen	

For Den Helder and Zutphen refer to 1852 obliteration cancellations

Cancellations still unknown:

Assen, Oostburg, Schoonhoven, Valkenburg (sub-office from 1 September 1850)

The cancellation of 1837 remained in use for outgoing' unpaid letters (according to Circular 348) but in this case red ink was to be used. The circular does not mention marks of arrival so that in this respect Circular 217 of 26 January 1829 remained operative and therefore Type 29 continued to be used as mark of arrival in red.

The outgoing postmark for all unpaid letters was, therefore, from 1845 the same as that used on all incoming mail. No specific mention was made in Circular 348 regarding printed matter. From 1845 the Franco cancellation was used for printed matter in the manner already dealt with in the earlier section of this book covering the period 1810-1813/1814; printed matter had always to be pre-paid.

#### **DISTRIBUTION OFFICES**

The franking of letters to and from these offices was carried out, according to the orders laid down in the "General Instruction", only in receiving offices. Though no cancellation stamps had been supplied to distribution offices many of these made use of markers

either in the shape of oblong name cancellations (Type 31), as had been in use at post offices until 1829, or models of their own devising, consisting of an oval or circular mark with the name of the place embellished

or RHENEN Bloke ij2. or 31 b ed

with a linear or some other decoration. Both kinds are represented by types 31-31b and 32-32b.



BUITENPOST D. W. 32 a 52 6

#### <u>Types 31-31b</u>

Alblasserdam	Hilversum
Amerongen	Hoogezand
Appingedam	Loenen
Barneveld	Maarssen
Batenburg	Onderdendam
Beerta	Rhenen
Blokzyl	Schagerbrug
Driebergen	Sluis
Goederede	Sommelsdyk
Grijpskerk	Texel
Hengelo	Tuijl

Uithuizen Weert Weesp Woercom (later Workum) Ysselstein (two types) Zeist Zuidbroek Zwammerdam

The earliest example (Sluis) is dated 1824. The size used for these franking stamps differs considerably. At Hoogezand and Woercom the names are sometimes written on the letters, instead of being canceled (see also supplement below).

Supplement relating to Type 31

The following supplementary names should be added to the above list:

Delden, Dixmuide (7.3.1821), 's Graveland, Middelharnis, Nijkerk, Oudorp, Smilde, Varsseveld, Voorschoten, the letter W of Waddingsveen, Zevenbergen in scriptletters, Wolvega in Type 21a and a similar S Heereveen of Steenwyk (23.1.1821). Finally Zwaluw in circle without surround. The oldest known example is Zwammerdam, dated 3.1.1812.

#### Types 32-32b

Known offices within an oval

Akkrum	Joure	Wormerveer
Axel	Koevorden	Wyhe
Buitenpost	Makkum	Wyk By Duurstede
Culenborg	Mechelen	Ysselstein
Gorredyk	Nykerk	IJzendijke
Hasselt	Steenwyk	Zuidhorn
Hilversum	Stolperbrug	
Irnsum	Weert	

Supplement relating to Type 32

Bloemenaal (not mentioned by Heringa as a distribution office), Breukelen, Brouwershaven, Eemnes, Groenlo (in three sizes), Hardenberg, Harmelen, Hillegom, Klundert, Oudewater (two examples - name in one line enclosed in oval and name curved within circle) and Sassenheijm. The day-marks used at the Limburg offices of Mechelen and Weert (Type 33) are of Belgian origin.

Supplement relating to Type 33

Also Fauquemont and Horst. It is probable that Beeck, Horn, Kessel, Susteren and Thorn were distribution offices (Belgian book of cancellations, page 39) but they were abolished with effect from 1 January 1837.



In towns where no post office was established, and in the rural districts a distribution fee was charged for delivery, payable by the addressees. This extra fee was allowed to the distributors in addition to their commission. Usually the charge was  $2 \frac{1}{2}$  cents for delivery of a letter within the more thickly populated area near to where the distributor was established. Beyond such limited area the fee levied was relative to the distance.

#### **RURAL MAIL OF LIMBURG**

In that part of Limburg occupied by the Belgians the regulations governing Belgian country posts were in force'. According to this "Reglement pour le service rural" of 20 August 1836, a fixed duty of one centime had to be paid on a letter from a place without a post office and also for a letter to that place, over and above the ordinary postage. If there was no office either in the place of dispatch or the place of receipt the fee was charged once only. Such letters had to be franked at the office of dispatch with S.R (service rural).

This mark was imprinted on the back of the cover for letters prepaid to places with no established post office. These fixed duties were not chargeable on letters to be delivered in the district covered by the office of receipt. Such correspondence was marker C.A. (correspondence de l'arrondissement). But there was one exception: the duty was payable if such a letter was paid for but its destination a rural area without postoffices; in that case the was also stamped S.R. According to the first agreement on postal

matters, which was concluded with Belgium on 10<sup>th</sup> September 1839, this regulation remained in force in that part of Limburg which had been occupied.



The cancels SR (#34) and CA (# 35) have been used there later on as well. These marks were also used in the same district in later years, when the supplementary postage became 5 cents, the authority being Circular 305 of  $11^{\text{th}}$  October 183. Subsequently it was pointed out that these regulations were valuable for

correspondence from other provinces to that part of Limburg and vice-versa. Letters destined to, or originating from a place in Limburg where there was no post office but a delivery office, did not need to carry the ordinary country postage.

For place coming under the administration of delivery offices at Bergen, Well, Gennep, Mook, Arcen, and Afferden, the postal service was arranged as in the other provinces (Circular 382 of 13<sup>th</sup> April 1848) so that the special regulations did not apply. For franking by country postmen see under Administrative Marks.

# **CHAPTER II**

#### Domestic, 1850-1893

#### **POSTAL REFORM**

The Postal reform and introduction of postage stamps in England in 1840 was soon followed by other countries, and it was soon plain in Holland that re-organization in this respect was necessary. The first step in this direction was contained in the Official Gazette, No. 15 of April 12, 1850. This fixed the postal rates and regulated postal service generally after September 1850, when it came into operation, and the transport of mails again became a national monopoly. Postal charges varying according to the distance between place of mailing and the destination remained because of the at first unfavorable result of the Penny-Post system introduced in England ten years before.

The rates were:

Up to and including 30 miles	5 cents
Up to and including 30-100 miles	10 cents
Over 100 miles	15 cents

(The third of the above rates was abolished in 1855 when, by the Law of 5<sup>th</sup> July 1855, Staatsblad No. 61, postage to distances over 30 miles was fixed at 10 cents irrespective of distance.)

The new regulations of 1850 had a far-reaching effect. Most important was the introduction of postage stamps though no actual issue of these occurred until two years later. Secondly, the registration of letters with declaration of values was introduced, and reorganization carried out in other minor respects. The number of offices was also increased from 94 to 120, the smaller delivery offices became sub-offices, which increase as time went by. More deliver offices were introduced in the rural areas. The special delivery fee for rural areas was limited to places in which a delivery office was newly-established, or in which delivery took place at any distance from a sub-office. In 1862 the delivery fees were being abolished gradually and by 1865 the abolition was complete. The Limburg extra rural postage was also abolished and the special marking no longer needed.

From now on the method of transport of mails was extended. In 1844 use was made of the railway in the transport of letters in "sealed bags". In 1850 a further regulation was made governing not only the dispatch of mails in bags but also of separate letters in the care of the railway conductors. Further routes were opened and soon a regular system of dispatch by sea.

# 1850-1893.

Based on the significant differences within the groups of offices these groups will be handled separately in the following order:

A: (Main) Postoffices (Postkantoren)

B: Sub Postoffices (Hulpkantoren)

- C: Delivery houses (Bestelhuizen)
- D: Trains, boats, trams.
- E: Branch Offices(Bijkantoren)
- F: Railway Stations

# **A: MAIN POST OFFICES**

#### Hand cancels

## 1850

## **Cancellation of Non-prepaid Mail**

Cancellations with Egyptian letters with bent year. For this cancellation the regulations laid down in Circular 348 of 24<sup>th</sup> December 1844 remained in force. The offices opened on 1<sup>st</sup> September 1850 were issued with type 36, the diameter being 25 or 26 mm., except for Eindhoven which was 24 mm. Variations in the letters and figures are to be found. Insertion of the year in the cancellation made the earlier rosette or other decoration not neede any more.

#### **Known Cancellations**

## A: The 26 new offices

Appingadam Bolsward Boxmeer Delfshaven Goor Heerlen Hilversum Hoogezand Koevorden De Lemmer Loenen Nykerk Onderdendam Oudewater Sas van Gent Schagen Steenwyk Terborgh



Weesp Wormerveer Wyk by Duurstede Zeist Zevenaar Zevenbergen

Velp

Weert

B: the already existing postoffices

Amersfoort	
Amsterdam	
Dordrecht	
Eindhoven	
Geertruidenberg	

's Gravenhage Haarlem Harderwyk Rozendaal Schiedam Schoonhoven Tilburg Zwolle

Cancel 36 has possibly been used by other offices as well. Refer to the complete list of the 120 offices of the listing of 1850 for type 37

## 1850

# **Cancellation of prepaid mail**

FRANCO postmarksType 3with EgyptianSeptenletters andofficesyearused in

Type 37 was supplied to offices opened on 1st September 1850, to some of the earlier established offices and to the temporary office of Zeist, which was used in 1853, 1854, and 1859 for military camps.

The diameter of the postmarks is usually 23, or 24 mm, but some measuring 22 or 25 mm. are known.

Known Marks A: The 26 new offices (plus Kamp bij Zeist)

Appingadam Bolsward Boxmeer Delfshaven Goor Heerlen Hilversum Hoogezand Koevorden De Lemmer Loenen Nykerk Onderdendam Oudewater Sas van Gent Schagen Steenwyk Terborgh

----

Weesp Wormerveer Wyk by Duurstede Zeist Zevenaar Zevenbergen Kamp bij Zeist

Velp

Weert

B: Offices established earlier

Amersfoort	Eindhoven
Amsterdam	Enschede
Arnhem	Geertruidenberg
Assen	Goes
Bergen op Zoom	Grave
Bommel	's Gravenhage
Breda	Groningen
Doesborgh	Haarlem
Dordrecht	Harlingen
Edam	Den Helder

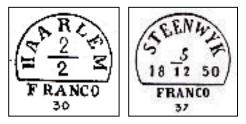
Helmond Heusden Hoorn Leeuwarden Leiden Maastricht Middelburg Monnickendam Naarden Oostburg

Oud-Beyerland Roermond Rotterdam Schiedam Schoonhoven	Sittard Steenbergen Tilburg Utrecht Venlo	Vianen Vlissingen Willemstad Zierikzee Zwolle
Unknown are:		
Alkmaar	Harderwyk	Sneek
Almelo	Hattem	Ter Neuzen
Alphen	Heerenveen	Tholen
Apeldoorn	Hellevoetsluis	Tiel
Beverwyk	's Hertogenbosch	Vaals
Brielle	Hulst	Veendam
Culemborg	Kampen	Vlaardingen
Delft	Leerdam	Waalwyk
Delfzyl	Maassluis	Wageningen
Deventer	Medemblik	Winschoten
Dirksland	Meppel	Winterswyk
Dokkum	Nymegen	Woerden
Elburg	Oldenzaal	Woudrichem
Enkhuizen	Oosterhout	Zaandam
Franeker	Purmerend	Zutphen
Gorinchem	Rozendaal	
Gouda	Sluis	

#### 1852

**Obliteration**The issuing of the 5, 10, and 15 cents postage stamps - used -<br/>in respect of the three-tier system for Domestic Mail – by Royal

Degree of 12 November 1851 Staatsblad No. 143, did not as might be expected result in the issue of new cancellation postmarks, but by Circular 447 of 28 December 1851 a new regulation was laid down concerning cancellations. Letters could now be prepaid or franked with postage stamps, the latter abolishing the necessity of taking a prepaid letter to the postoffice since it could be placed in the letter boxes already provided for the non-prepaid letters, or with the money to defray postage, the affixing of stamps being done officially. Types 30 and 37 were used, in black. Cancellations in blue was done away with. In the case of prepaid letters the mark of departure on the face of the cover was also the cancellation mark and had, therefore, to be imprinted on part of the stamp itself. Two stamps affixed side by side might be cancelled with one mark if half of each stamp was covered by the cancellation.



It is possible that not all the offices to which Type 30 was issued made use of it as a cancellation mark. Den Helder and Zutphen are known with Franco in the cancellation. Winschoten continued to use blue ink and cancellations from this town are known with Type 30 in that color.

**Legal Rulings and Marking during this Period**. Until 1 January 1871 the postal charge for letters was based on distance and weight: for printed matter the question of distance was not taken into consideration (Articles 2 and 13 of the Law dated 12 April 1850, Stbl. No. 15). This regulation had no bearing on cancellation or franking carried out by the post offices.

**Uniform Postage**. Differences had earlier existed between the methods of marking prepaid and non-prepaid mail. Although not liable to compulsory franking according to the Law of 1870 a new Law of 1 January 1871 stated that all prepaid letters should be subject to a uniform rate of postage as well as non-prepaid letters and those insufficiently stamped. In 1870 71% of the letters were not prepaid; in 1871 the number had fallen to 5%; in 1878 the number of non-prepaid letters dispatched had decreased to below 1%. By Laws of 1850, 1870 and 1891 all printed matter had to be prepaid, but the Laws governing the franking of printed matter were not the same as those applying to prepaid letters. Samples were treated as letters: only for those above the basic letter weight a reduced scale was sometimes allowed (Law of 1850, Article 11). Generally speaking, the marking of non-prepaid and prepaid samples followed the same rules as for letters of similar weight. The departure and cancellation marks will be dealt with later. Regarding arrival marks it is sufficient to mention that all documents on arrival were canceled with the departure mark for letters, i.e. until 1861 with the hand stamp used for non-prepaid letters. In that year the departure mark was used for all correspondence.

# **Departure- (and Obliteration) Postmarks**

## Non-prepaid Letters.

These were stamped with a postmark of departure, for which a dated hand stamp had always been used.

## **Prepaid Letters**.

For these the Franco dated-postmark was used for both obliteration and departure mark until 1861. From that date until 1893 dated postmarks were not used for obliteration of stamps on letters, so a dated-postmark had to be impressed on the cover as mark of departure.

# Printed Matter.

The Franco dated-postmark was used for this as mark of departure only after 1851, as such documents could not be franked with stamps at that time. Later, even in 1861, it was permitted that the sender might frank with stamps and the Franco dated mark was withdrawn from use for letters at the offices. It was decreed however that the mark should remain in use for printed matter, so that the postage stamps on it had to be cancelled with this mark.

In 1869, on the introduction of printed matter stamps, the Franco dated-mark was used as obliteration marker, and in 1876 a new dated–postmark came into use: the obliteration postmark has always also been the departure postmark.

# Summary of Markings for Letters, Samples and Printed Matter from 1850–1893.

For illustrations of these types, refer to the detailed description of each under their specific heading by year

# Letters and Samples.

Non-prepaid

Departure Marks

1850 Types 29 and 36.
1852 Type 28.
1854 Type 40.
1860–1866/67 Type 42 principal offices.
1864–1866 Type 44 four offices.
1864–1866 Type 45 three offices.
1865–1866/67 Type 47 thirty-six other offices.
1865–1866 Type 48 's Gravenhage.
1866–1867 Type 49 thirty-nine offices.
1866/67–1877 Type 50a.
These marks were also used for arrival of all letters, samples and printed matter.

# Prepaid

*Departure* Marks 1850–1852 Types 30 and 37

Departure mark and Cancellation of postage stamp.

1852 Types 30 and 37 1854 Type 39.

Departure Mark.	+	Cancellation Mark.
1861–1877 as for non-prepaid mail.		1861–1869 Type 43. 1869–1893 Type 52
1877–1893 Type 54, also used as arrival mark for all letters, samples and printed matter.		for samples: 1869–1876 also used type 51 1892–1893 Type 54 only serving dual purpose as above.

## Printed matter.

Prepaid franking with stamps was permitted at the beginning of 1861, and became compulsory at the introduction or printed paper stamps.

Not-prepaid Departure Marks.	Pre-paid Combining <i>Cancellation</i> and <i>Departure</i> Mark
<ul><li>1850 Types 30 and 37.</li><li>1854 Type 39</li><li>1861–1866/67 Types 39 and 46. Some</li></ul>	1869–1876 Type 51 1876–1877 Type 50a
served dual purpose a 1866/67–1869 Type 51 Sometimes ser dual purpose as above	s above. 1877–1893 Type 54 rved

**Color of Ink**. The following changes in the colors of ink to be used for postmarking were decreedfor non-prepaid and prepaid mail.

Departure mark on	Non-prepaid mail	Departure ma	rk and cancellation on prepaid
= mark of arrival o	n all mail in Red ink.	mail.	
1850–1870	Red Red Red	1850–1851 1852–1861 1861–1869/70	Blue. Black. Red on letters and samples, Black on stamps, Black on printed matter.

Starting 1869/70–1893, all marking was done in black ink.

#### 1852.

## Marking of Non-prepaid Mail

**Dated mark with Roman Letters and year**. Type 38 was already in use at Utrecht on 3 September 1851, but in the following year appears to have been taken into more general use. It is found with diameters 24, 25 or 26 mm. Variations in letters and figures for this type too.



## Known Marks.

Amsterdam	Edam	Leerdam	Roermond
Arnhem	Enkhuizen	Leeuwarden	Sluis
Bergen op Zoom	Goes	Leiden	Sneek
Beverwyk	Gouda	Maastricht	Steenbergen
Bolsward	Grave	Meppel	Steenwijk
Bommel	's Gravenhage	Monnickendam	Utrecht
Boxmeer	Haarlem	Monnikendam	Venlo
Breda	Hellevoetsluis	Naarden	Vlissingen
Brielle	Hoorn	Oosterhout	Willemstad
Deventer	Kamp bij Zeist	Oud-Beyerland	Zierikzee

Type 38 was also in use at Rotterdam in 1853 --- for about three months --- and may also have been used at other offices additional to those mentioned above. See complete list of 120 offices of 1850, relating to Type 37.

## 1854.

## **Cancellation of Prepaid Mail.**

**Franco Dated Mark with Arabic Letters and Figures**. Type 39 with Arabic letters was used after 1854 in the cancellation, the diameter of which varied from 23 to 25 mm.

# Known Marks.

Beverwyk Bommel
Boxmeer
Breda
Breskens
Brielle
Culemborg
Delfshaven
Delft



Delfzyl Deventer Dirksland Doesborg Dokkum Dordrecht Eindhoven Elburg Enkhuizen

Enschede	Leiden	Terbo
Franeker	Loenen	Tholer
Geertruidenberg	Maassluis	Tiel
Goes	Maastricht	Tilbur
Goor	Medemblik	Utrech
Gorinchem	Meppel	Vaals
Gouda	Middelburg	Veend
Grave	Monnikendam	Veghe
's Gravenhage	Naarden	Venlo
Groningen	Ter Neuzen	Vianer
Haarlem	Nykerk	Vlaard
Harderwyk	Nymegen	Vlissir
Harlingen	Oldenzaal	Waalw
Hattem	Oostburg	Wager
Heerenveen	Oosterhout	Willer
Heerlen	Oud Beyerland	Winsc
Den Helder	Purmerend	Winter
Hellevoetsluis	Roermond	Woerd
's Hertogenbosch	Rotterdam	Worm
Heusden	Rozendaal	Woud
Hilversum	Sas van Gent	Wyk b
Hoorn	Schiedam	Zaand
Hulst	Schoonhoven	Zeven
Kamp bij Zeist	Sittard	Zeven
Kampen	Sluis	Zierik
Koevorden	Sneek	Zutphe
Leerdam	Steenbergen	Zwolle
Leeuwarden	Steenwyk	

orgh en rg ht dam el ) en dingen ingen wyk eningen mstad choten erswyk den nerveer drichem bij Duurstede dam naar nbergen kzee nen le

# Marks still unknown.

Appingadam	De Lemmer	Velp
Bolsward	Onderdendam	Weert
Edam	Oudewater	Weesp
Helmond	Schagen	Zeist
Hoogezand		

Edam and Oudewater used in April 1860 a cancellation with Roman letters and year; a specimen of Type 37 was brought back into use in Lemmer in 1865. As the official book of cancels was commenced in 1855 it is not impossible that some of the other offices mentioned received their Type 39 marks in 1854. Amsterdam is known to have issued a cancellation with Arabic figures and no year in 1860.



See under 1861–1866/67 the list of offices established after 1 May 1861. These are especially mentioned in view of the instructions of that month regarding alterations in the use of the Franco and dated marks.

#### 1854

## Marking of Non-Prepaid mail.

**Dated Mark in Roman Lettering** (Type 40.) Type 40 was introduced in 1854. Its diameter at first 25 or 26 mm. was later reduced to 24 mm. Some variation occurs, e.g., Hoorn measures only 24 mm. while Winterswyk is 27 mm. At first, large figures and later small letters were used so that variations in the sizes of the mark and character used vary on different impressions made by the same office.



Alkmaar	Eindhoven	ŀ
Almelo	Elburg	ŀ
Alphen	Enkhuizen	Ι
Amersfoort	Enschede	Ι
Amsterdam	Franeker	Ι
Apeldoorn	Geertruidenberg	Ι
Appingadam	Goes	Ι
Arnhem	Goor	Ν
Assen	Gorinchem	Ν
Bergen-Op-Zoom	Gouda	Ν
Beverwyk	Grave	Ν
Bolsward	's Gravenhage	Ν
Bommel	Groningen	Ν
Boxmeer	Haarlem	ľ
Boxtel	Harderwyk	ľ
Breda	Harlingen	ľ
Breskens	Hattem	(
Brielle	Heerenveen	(
Culemborg	Heerlen	(
Delfshaven	Den Helder	(
Delft	Hellevoetsluis	(
Delfzyl	Helmond	(
Deventer	's Hertogenbosch	F
Dirksland	Heusden	F
Doesborgh	Hilversum	F
Dokkum	Hoogezand	F
Dordrecht	Hoorn	S
Edam	Hulst	S

Kampen Koevorden Leerdam Leeuwarden Leiden De Lemmer Loenen Maassluis Maastricht Medemblik Meppel Middelburg Monnikendam Naarden Nykerk Nymegen Oldenzaal Onderdendam Oostburg Oosterhout Oud-Beyerland Oudewater Purmerend Roermond Rotterdam Rozendaal Sas van Gent Schagen

Later the mark was used at Kamp bij Milligen where a temporary office was established in 1860, 1861, 1862 and 1864 for the military camp there, and at Scheveningen from 1864 until 1870 inclusive for the season (Scheveningen is a holiday resort). After that time the mark Oosterhout was used, but only for a short time for subsequently the year characters were used in cancel Type 38.

Utrecht

Veendam

Veghel

Velp

Venlo

Vianen

Vlaardingen

Wageningen

Vlissingen

Waalwyk

Weert

Weesp

Vaals

# 1857.

Unofficial Postmarks. In Circular 528 of 13 February 1857 attention was drawn to the fact that the use of marks other than those provided by the administration were not allowed. The town-name cancellations Apeldoorn and Delft are, however, known in Type 41.

Schiedam

Sittard

Sluis

Sneek

Schoonhoven

Steenbergen

Steenwyk

Terborgh

Texel

Tholen

Tilburg

Tiel

Ter Neuzen

## 1860.

# Franking of Non-prepaid mail.

Hour-cancels. The hour-marks as in Type 42 were of 24 or 25 mm. diameter. Such marks were suggeststed in the Preliminary Report relating to the Budget of 1860, according to Circular 571 of 2 October 1860. The cancellers (marking stamps) were sent on a trial bais to the larger post offices. In the Circular it was decreed that the marks should point out the hours or that part of the day in which the letters were cancelled. Not until 1866 was any order make in the General Instructions

as to the division of the time periods. In Type 42 the mark has been divided for each day issued into three divisions of which the middle one applies to all offices, i.e. 12-5. The first and last periods are not always the same for all offices: we find the first time period 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 to 12 and for the last period 5 to 8, 9, 10, 11, 12.

Willemstad Winschoten Woerden Wormerveer Woudrichem Wyk-bij-Duurstede Zaandam Zeist Zevenaar Zevenbergen Zierikzee Zutphen Zwolle



Α	PE)	LD	00RN
1.0		41	

## Known Cancellations.

Alkmaar	7–12,	12-5,	5-12;
Amersfoort	7–12,	12–5,	5-12;
Amsterdam	6–12,	12–5,	5-9;
Arnhem	4–12,	12–5,	5-10;
Assen	8–12,	12–5,	5-10;
Breda	6–12,	12–5,	5-10;
Culenborg	7–12,	,	,
Delft	7–12,	12–5,	5-10;
Deventer	6–12,	12–5,	5-12;
Dordrecht	6–12,	12–5	5-11;
Enschede	9–12,	12–5,	5-11;
's Gravenhage	7–12,	12–5,	5-10;
Groningen	5-12,	12–5,	5-10;
Haarlem	4–12,	12–5,	5-10;
Harlingen	5-12,	12–5,	5-10;
Den Helder	7–12,	12–5,	5- 8;
's Hertogenbosch	2–12,	12–5,	5–11;
Hoogezand	7–12,	,	5–11;
Hoorn	7–12,	12–5,	5–11;
Leeuwarden	7–12,	12–5,	5–10;
Leiden	5–12,	12–5,	5–10;
Maastricht	4–12,	12–5,	5–10;
Middelburg	7–12,	12–5,	5–10;
Nymegen	6–12,	12–5,	5-9;
Rotterdam	5–12,	12–5,	5–10;
Schiedam	7–12,	12–5,	5–10;
Utrecht	5–12,	12–5,	5–10;
Vlissingen	7–12,	,	5- 8;
Zaandam	8–12,	12–5,	5- 8;
Zutphen	7–12,	,	5–11;
Zwolle	4–12,	,	5-9;

## 1861.

Changes in the Instructions Concerning Cancellations.

Orders were given that cancellations were to be sharp, but the result was not always satisfactory, due largely to the careless assembling of the interchangeable figures which were sometimes placed in such a way that they could not touch the paper when in use. Also, the cancellations did not show clearly when it was the same s the color of the stamp. Decisive measures were taken, however, as shown in Circular 578 of 12 April 1861, according to which the Minister of Finance --- to whom postal finances reported --- introduced Franco marks combined with an indication of the time of posting. The scheme had nevertheless to be abandoned as the Type of Franco

mark in use at that time could not readily be adapted to it. The following regulations were therefore made which would come into effect at every office on the day of receipt of the new cancellation stamp.

**FRANCO** The Franco dated mark was replaced by canceling with only the word FRANCO, in black, (a) as cancel of stamps on letters, and (b) as departure mark on letters to countries with which it was not yet agreed that correspondence was to be franked with postage stamps.

This new mark was delivered to the dispatch office at Moerdijk in 1855, and in the following year to that of the N.R. Spoorweg. The conductors on the Hollandsche Spoorweg received their hand stamps in July 1859, and on 23 December 1859 it was delivered to sixty-one offices. The word FRANCO was enclosed in an rectangular frame and is to be found in various Types. Its use was not confined to main offices, but was employed also at some sub-offices and on certain trains.

The cancellations had to be carried out in such a way that at least it overlapped one side of the stamp, leaving traces on the cover. It sometimes occurred that when this cancellation was made the cover was not touched owing to the depth of stamps being greater than the mark itself. Circular 616 of 23 January 1864 decreedthat stamps when placed next to each other must be provided with sufficient cancellation, but without touching the address.

As mark of departure, the hour or dated mark had to be printed in red ink on letters franked with stamps, the Franco dated mark being used only for printed matter, black ink being used.

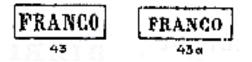
Nothing was decreedabout the cancellation of stamps on printed matter, though presentation of such mail franked with stamps was already allowed by Circular 574 of 29 December 1860 (no official franking), in contrast to letters prepaid with money.

Use of Mark.

FRANCO (in frame) is found used by:

- A. The offices mentioned in the lists of known and still unknown marks 39, with the exception of Kamp bij Zeist (see Cancellation of Prepaid Matter, 1850, with Type 37, and Oostburg (replaced by a sub-office on 1 January 1858).
- B. The offices which had employed Type 39a.
- C. Kamp bij Milligen and Scheveningen (see under 1854 Non-prepaid Marks), also Hengelo.

The following post offices used Types 43–43a on the dates given and belong therefore to those offices to which the marks were issued on 24 December 1859.



Almelo	2.11.60	Heusden	11.5.60
Delfshaven	20. 2.60	Kampen	31.1.60
Goor	4. 3.60	Oudewater	11.5.60
Harlingen	21. 1.60	Sneek	18.1.60
Helmond	30. 1.60	Steenwyk	5.1.60
		Vianen	18.2.60

In the official book of postmarks a list is given of sixty-two offices. It was probably supposed that these were of main offices as the display is labeled "Marks of Post Offices." What was overlooked, however, was the fact that cancellations of some sub-offices were printed in that book. Sub-offices did not receive cancellations directly but from the main offices to which they were attached. Subsequently it was learned that Goedereede and Stellendam which had used the half-circle Dirksland cancellation received on 1 May 1860 and 10 November 1860, respectively, Type 43. Possibly some other sub-offices possessing cancellation stamps of the nearest post office had already received Type 43 in December 1859.

# Way of Collecting Cancellations of Types 27, 43, 65, 66, and 74.

Sandow strongly emphasized that cancellations should only be collected on cover. With all due respect for the excellent intentions of this pioneer collector I have to say that as far as cancels from the time of the introduction of postage stamps are concerned his intentions are going too far for me.

Covers are frequently unnecessary and a strict observance of this rule would hamper collecting. I am however in full agreement with him when there is no

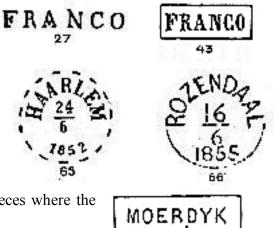
certainty of ascertaining from cancels on stamps or pieces where the cancels were used.

Such covers are of no use to the serious collector. Such cancellations

as Types 27 and 43 and others without town-name must therefore be collected on cover or piece bearing other cancels indicating the place of use of the cancels in question.

Those who collect these cancels on stamps label themselves as non-expert. It is high time that this was said by a collector who had himself to pass through the beginner stage and has also been the fortunate (?) possessor of such doubtful material. They are collected but their practical value as cancels is nil.

The same applies for the numeral cancellations on stamps from a period when certain numbers were used at more than one office. This also applies to the railway halte postmarks, which we will discuss later.



74

By collecting on complete covers it will be seen that stamps with the FRANCO (without frame) cancellation were used at Rotterdam post office and later exclusively by the sub-offices which were provided with broken ring or half-circle cancellations.

# 1861-1866/67

# Marks for Printed Matter.

**FRANCO dated mark Arabic letters and year**. The following offices, established between April 1861 and April 1867, received type 39a.

Boxtel Brummen Doetinchem Dragten Driebergen Haarlemmermeer Hoogeveen Maarssen T Noordwijk V Oudenbosch Z

Texel Veenendaal Zwartsluis



The problem that the year was rarely impressed clearly was tried to be avoided by cutting the year directly into the cancel. A specimen of this type of cancel, used at Leerdam in 1863, can be seen in the Postal Museum.

# Trial Postmarks.

In the case of each type covered by this period, the diameter of different types ranges from 25 mm. to 27 mm. In 1864 experiments were made with smaller models, and examples measuring 20 mm. in diameter are to be found in each type in use. These do not seem to have been satisfactory, however, for in 1865 an issue measuring 22 mm. diameter was made to post offices. This size was agreed on: dated marks and Franco dated marks which were issued in 1866 and models subsequently sent to offices for a definite use were usually of this diameter.

# **1864**.



to Zwolle on 22 October 1864.

**Small Type**. Type 44 (a 20mm. edition of Type 40) was issued to the offices at Heerlen, Hellevoetsluis, Hilversum and Maastricht, being dispatched on 2 September 1864.

**Small Type hour mark**. Type 45 (a 20mm. edition of Type 42) was sent to 's Gravenhage, Maastricht and Zwolle, being dispatched on 22

October 1864. The method of indicating the hour was similar to that used in the larger Type mark. At 's Gravenhage there was in 1866 a division into four time periods: 7-12, 12-5, 5-9, 9-11.

Small Type with Franco. Type 46 (a 20mm. edition of Type 39) was sent

## 1865.

**Date-Postmark with branch** (*"takje"*) The diameter of type 47 was 22mm. and was the first example in which the separate characters were placed in the inner circle. The postmark came into use in May 1865 at offices which had not previously received an hour cancellation, and was also issued to offices established in 1865, 1866 and 1867, as well as to the office Kamp bij de Bildt which was temporarily set up on 26 August 1870, and Sliedrecht which was created in 1872.

## **Known Cancellations**

Appingadam	Gouda	Noordwijk
Bergen op Zoom	Grave	Oosterhout
Brummen	Haarlemmermeer	Oud-Beijerland
Delfshaven	Hattem	Oudenbosch
Doesborgh	Heerenveen	Purmerend
Doetinchem	Heerlen	Sliedrecht
Dokkum	Hengelo	Ter-Neuzen
Dragten	Hoogeveen	Veenendaal
Driebergen	Kamp bij de Bildt	Vianen
Eindhoven	De Lemmer	Vlaardingen
Franeker	Maarssen	Woudrichem
Geertruidenberg	Meppel	Zwartsluis
Goes	Naarden	

Type 47 was also used for train and boat cancellations.

A postalcard sent from Texel on 7 September 1878 and a postalcard marked Purmerend and dated 13 September 1878, both cancellations in type 47, have been found, but neither is shown in

the official book of marks. At both offices therefore, the Franco dated mark with branch, type 51, had been in use since 13 January 1876 after removing the Franco ornament at the base. The same may have been done at other offices, probably when pre-canceling. Amsterdam, Druten, Hilversum and Rozendaal have been found on loose stamps. But this is dangerous ground on which to base assumptions, as a date subsequent to 13 January 1876 does not in itself prove anything and used without Franco is not sufficient to base anything with exactitude, owing to the size of the stamp being smaller than



that of the entire cancellation, in addition to the distance between the cancellation and the Franco ornament beneath it.

No alteration was made in the directions regarding cancellations, so that types 44, 45, and 47 were used for outgoing letters and samples as well as for arrival of all documents and had to be printed in red ink. Type 46 was intended to serve for outgoing printed matter, black ink, and could be employed as a cancellation mark of the stamps on all mail.

## Type with hour indication between circles:

In 1865 and 1866 type 48 (22 mm diameter) was used at 's Gravenhage and was the first cancellation to contain inner circles, the hour indication being placed between the inner and outer circle. The time divisions were 7-12, 12-5, and 5-9. It is possible that as with type 45 there was an additional period 9-11. Egyptian letters were used for name of town and month.

#### 1866

**Hour postmark with letter** (type 49): Type 49 (22 mm diameter) was issued as a trial to den Helder on 19 June 1866, to Assen on 15 August 1866, to Utrecht on 15 May 1867, and to 's Hertogenbosch on 16 June 1867. In this cancellation the division of each day was marked in three periods and for the first time these were supplemented by a letter, M(orgen) indicating morning and A(vond) indicating evening

0
12-5A 5-10A
12M 12-5A 5-8A
12M 12-5A 5-11A
12M 12-5A 5-10A

## 1866-1867 Definitive Cancellations

Two-letter Indications (types 50-50b):

Types 50 - 50b, with a varying diameter of either 22 or 23 mm, gave the time



period indicated by two letters. Circular 680 of 22 September 1866 instructed that marks with hour characters, which were to be used in the future, should bear standard time-intervals as follows: 12M-8M, 8M-12M, 12M-4A, 4A-8A, and 8A-12M.

Hour indications: The hour indications in the two-letter small round, large round and star shaped cancellations of

the head-offices, sub- and branch offices, and the stations, were small blocks complete with details of the hour. These blocks contained the upper half of the inner circle, the lower half being inserted as part of the hour indication. In case of train, tram and boat marks both letter and figure characters were assembled.

The first dispatch of the two-letter hour-mark took place on 6 November 1866 to Amsterdam and Rotterdam. In these (type 50) the letters M and A were about half the size of the figure. Later the letters were almost doubled (used at Groningen 10 November 1866). At Rotterdam in January and February 1868 the month "January" and "February" was indicated in very small type, in French, as "Janv" and "Fevr" (type 50b). The reason for this is not known.





At first, as formerly, the new postmarks were issued only to those offices which were considered to be in need of them. But Circular 700 of 17 July 1867 prescribed that all offices should in turn be provided with the new model. Nevertheless, cancellations without hour characters were still issued e.g. type 47 Sliedrecht.

Type 50a was issued to Branch offices and stations as well as to head offices.





Complete list of cancellations (types 50 - 50b)

Alkmaar Amersfoort Appingadam Baarn Almelo Amsterdam Arnhem Balk Alphen Apeldoorn Assen Barneveld Bergen op Zoom Beverwijk Blokzijl Bodegraven Bolsward Bommel Zalt-Bommel Boskoop Boxmeer Boxtel Breda Breskens Brielle Brummen Culemborg Delden Delfshaven Delft Delfzijl Deventer Dirksland Doesborgh Doetinchem Dokkum Dordrecht Dragten Driebergen Druten Edam Eindhoven Elburg Enkhuizen

Enschede Franeker Geertruidenberg Geldrop Ginneken Goes Goor Gorinchem Ginneken Gorredijk Gouda Grave 's Gravenhage 's Gravensande Groningen Haarlem Haarlemmermeer Harderwijk Harlingen Hattem Heerenveen Heerlen Den Helder Hellevoetsluis Helmond Hengelo 's-Hertogenbosch Heusden Hilversum Hoogeveen Hoogezand Hoorn Hulst Joure Kaatsheuvel Kampen Klundert Koevorden Leerdam Leeuwarden Leiden De Lemmer Loenen Maarssen

Maassluis Maastricht Makkum Medemblik Meppel Middelburg Monnikendam Mijdrecht Naarden Noordwijk Nijkerk Nijmegen Oisterwijk Oldenzaal Onderdendam Oosterbeek Oosterhout Oss Oud-Beijerland Oudenbosch Oude Pekela Oudewater Purmerend Rhenen Roermond Rotterdam Rozendaal De Rijp Rijssen Sappemeer Sas Van Gend Schagen Scheveningen Schiedam Schoonhoven Sittard Sliedrecht Sluis Sneek Stadskanaal Steenbergen Steenwijk Terborgh Ter Neuzen

Texel	Vlissingen	Woudrichem
Tholen	Voorschoten	Wijhe
Tiel	Waalwijk	Wijk bij Duurstede
Tilburg	Wageningen	Zaandam
Utrecht	Weert	Zeist
Vaals	Weesp	Zevenaar
Veendam	Willemstad	Zevenbergen
Veenendaal	Winschoten	Zierikzee
Veghel	Winterswijk	Zutphen
Velp	Woerden	Zwartsluis
Venlo	Wolvega	Zwolle
Vianen	Workum	Zwijndrecht
Vlaardingen	Wormerveer	

Specimens of this type were also sent to the temporary offices at Kamp Wiess: Veld on 8 June 1872 and Kamp bij Milligen on 8 August 1873.

At some office the division into five periods, with two letters, remained in use long after the introduction of an eighteen period division e.g. at Leerdam as late as 1899. This type conformed to the instruction already given: to be used as mark of departure on letters and samples, as well as an arrival mark on all mail, impressed in red. In 1869 and January 1870 impressions were made in some places in violet: as the red printing ink was not satisfactory a new manufacturer was approached at the end of 1868 but this too was unsatisfactory.

Finally, by Circular 766 of 9 December 1869, it was decreed that black ink was to be used for cancellation and all other marks as from 15 December 1869. By 1 February 1870 black cancellations were in general use. After the replacement in 1869 of the FRANCO in frame mark by the number type the dated mark had to be printed at the same time on letters or packets (Circular 747 of 16 March 1869).

**Postcards** When postcards were introduced on 1 January 1871 by Royal Decree of 30 November 1870 under Staatsblad 185 which revised the Laws of 1850, it was decreedthat the dated mark should be imprinted on the front of the card in the upper left hand corner at places of departure, and on the reverse side at destination offices. Circular 813 of 23 January 1871, however, stated that the postmarks of the offices of arrival were also to be impressed on the face of cards, if possible on the left side next to or underneath the mark of departure. A later circular, No. 933 of 15 July 1874, ordered that the departure postmark was to be impressed in such a way that about half of the postage stamp should be covered and the arrival mark should be placed in the top left hand corner. By Circular 809 of 23 December 1870 plain postcards for use with adhesive stamps were introduced for correspondence with certain foreign countries, the stamps being affixed in the top right hand corner. It was decreedthat these cards were given regarding the cancellation of such stamps so that the numbertype will doubtless have been used, since, according to Article 2 of Circular 747 of 16 March 1869, this had replaced the FRANCO type as a cancellation for letters to the colonies and to foreign countries.

**Printed Matter** When the FRANCO dated mark was abolished in 1876, the common dated mark i.e. the two-letter type was used generally for the cancellation of printed matter.

The two-letter mark which was replaced in 1877 and was used:

- A. on letters and samples:
  - (1) in red as mark of departure and arrival from 1866 to 1869/70 and also in violet in 1869/70
  - (2) in black as mark of departure and arrival from 1869/70 to 1877

The FRANCO in frame mark in black was used as a cancellation mark to 1869 and thereafter the numeral mark (for samples the franco-dated mark, type 51, was also used from 1869 to 1876). As the offices at Leerdam and Rhenen continued to use the two-letter mark even after the abolition of the numeral mark in 1893, it is possible they may still have used the two-letter mark as a cancellation mark.

B. on postcards provided with an impressed postage stamp in black

- (1) as a mark of departure in the top left hand corner on the address side (from 1871 to July 1874)
- (2) as a cancellation mark on the printed stamp (from July 1874)
- (3) as a mark of arrival
  - (a) on the back from 1 to 23 January 1871
  - (b) on any part of the address side from 23 January 1871 to July 1874
  - (c) in the top left corner on the address side from July 1871

C as cancellation mark in black on printed matter in 1876 and 1877

During its long use at certain offices this mark may have served not only for the above purposes but also as a cancellation mark for stamps on Savings Bank deposit forms, stamps used on parcel address cards and for Postal Order stamps (postbewijszegels). This is dealt with in the section dealing with Type 54.

# 1866 - 1876

**Franco Dated Postmark with spray** (Type 51) Type 51, with a diameter of 22 or 23 mm and having the Franco attachment affixed with small screws, was first issued to Ti1burg on 21 September 1866, later to Zeist on 6 November 1866, to Hengelo on 28 December 1866 and subsequently during the years 1867 to 1869 to all offices.



At first used as a cancellation mark at offices of departure, only on printed matter to which adhesive stamps had been affixed by the sender, it soon became the general postmark for printed matter once special 1 and 2 cent printed matter stamps were issued on 1 January 1869 as a result of Circular 737 of 12 December 1868 and Royal Decree of 3 December 1868. (Prior to this, Type 51 was also used as a dispatch mark on printed matter without stamps). At this time it was the practice that if mail was handed over the post office counter with cash, the postal officials applied the necessary postage stamps.

This co-operation by postal officials was abolished on 1 May 1877 when by a Royal Decree of 12 April 1877 (Staatsblad No. 81), it was ordered that postage on letters, printed matter and samples or patterns, not sent in franked wrappers, must be paid for by stamps fixed by the interested party before handing in or delivery to the post office. Type 51 may have been used after 1868 on printed matter which had been franked with money. This could be exempt from the official fixing of stamps by senders if authorized by the Board of Directors of the Post, because newspapers and other printed matter were as a rule posted in great quantities. The postage for printed matter destined for local delivery had to be paid by means of stamps (Circular 737).

## List of Type 51 marks

Alkmaar Almelo Alphen Amersfoort Amsterdam Apeldoorn Appingadam Arnhem Assen Bergen Op Zoom Beverwijk Bodegraven Bolsward (Bommel (Zalt-Bommel Boskoop Boxmeer Boxtel Breda Breskens Brielle Brummen Culemborg Delfshaven Delft Delfzijl Deventer Dirksland Doesborgh Doetinchem Dokkum

Dordrecht Dragten Driebergen Druten Edam Eindhoven Elburg Enkhuizen Enschede Franeker Geertruidenberg Ginneken Goes Goor Gorinchem Gouda Grave 's Gravenhage Groningen Haarlem Haarlemmermeer Harderwijk Harlingen Hattem Heerenveen Heerlen den Helder Hellevoetsluis Helmond Hengelo 's Hertogenbosch

Heusden Hilversum Hoogeveen Hoogezand Hoorn Hulst Joure Kaatsheuvel Kampen Koevorden Leerdam Leeuwarden Leiden de Lemmer Loenen Maarssen Maassluis Maastricht Makkum Medemblik Meppel Middelburg Monnikendam Naarden Noordwijk Nijkerk Nijmegen Oisterwijk Oldenzaal Onderdendam Oosterhout

Oss	Steenbergen	Wageningen
Oud-Beijerland	Steenwijk	Weert
Oudenbosch	Terborgh	Weesp
Oudewater	(Ter-Neuzen	Willemstad
Purmerend	(Terneuzen	Winschoten
Rhenen	Texel	Winterswijk
Roermond	Tholen	Woerden
Rotterdam	Tiel	Workum
Rozendaal	Tilburg	Wormerveer
de Rijp	Utrecht	Woudrichem
Rijssen	Vaals	Wijhe
Sappemeer	Veendam	Wijk bij Duurstede
Sas Van Gend	Veenendaal	Zaandam
Schagen	Veghel	Zeist
Scheveningen	Velp	Zevenaar
Schiedam	Venlo	Zevenbergen
Schoonhoven	Vianen	Zierikzee
Sittard	Vlaardingen	Zutphen
Sliedrecht	Vlissingen	Zwartsluis
Sluis	Voorschoten	Zwolle
Sneek	Waalwijk	Zwijndrecht

For the cancellation of adhesive stamps on samples, the Franco dated mark had to be used in accordance with Circular 747 of 16 March 1869, but Circular 986 of 13 January 1816 abolished the use of this mark altogether. In future, stamps on printed matter were to be cancelled by the ordinary two-letter mark and, after 1877, with the small round mark, whilst samples were cancelled only by the numeral mark. Franco dated marks were permitted to be used while serviceable. All cancellation marks, on being withdrawn from service, had to be returned and were replaced by the new dated marks as became necessary.

# **Dated Marks with Aravbic Lettering**(Type 53)

At Amsterdam from 1870 to 1814 Type 53, without hour indication, was used for the cancellation of stamps on printed matter only. The date 1873 does not appear to have been issued, for in that year the position of the figures was occupied by a small block which printed a blot of ink instead of year figures.



The designer of this model drew the day, month and year characters in

the correct size but the letters of the name Amsterdam are actually a shade larger and printed somewhat heavier. Similar characters and even thicker letters are found in a Middelburg postmark (25mm) of 5 April 1872, on a postcard. These large year figures are also found in the postmarks used on the N R Spoorweg, used in the 70's on the lines Rotterdam-Utrecht and 's Gravenhage-Gouda.

# **15 January 1868 to 1 April 1869** Mark "AANGETEEKEND" {Registered} used as a cancellation.

According to Circular 709 of 24 December 1867 it was decreed that on and after 1 January 1868, the registration fee of 10 cents must be defrayed by affixing stamps to the mail. Circular 711 of a fortnight after the introduction of this practice further stated that the stamps so affixed to cover the registration fee on letters of inland origin und destination, but which for the rest were not prepaid, had to be cancelled with the mark AANGETEEKEND.

On letters completely prepaid the stamps must be cancelled with the FRANCO in frame mark, but on 1 April 1869 the numeral mark became the cancellation mark on all stamps on registered letters.

# 1 April 1869 to 15 June 1893

Numeral Cancels Types 52 -52d:



On April 1869 the numeral mark replaced the earlier FRANCO in frame mark as a cancellation mark at main offices on all stamps on letters, as well as on those to the Colonies and foreign countries. At the same time, as already stated, it replaced the earlier "aangetekend" mark.

According to Circular 747 of 16 March 1869 introducing the new type, the Illustration showed a number surrounded by dots with a hexagonal layout. A different number was allocated to each office.

The new type was introduced for two reasons: 1: the dispatch office could be clearly recognized by the number if the dated mark was not clearly imprinted; 2: a postage stamp thus marked could not be used again, as the dots left marks which could not be moved by means of chemicals.

The hexagon was formed by seven rows of dots, the actual number of dots varying according to the number of figures in the office number.

An extra dot to the right and left of numbered 1 to 9 inclusive was added to fill up the space taken by the longer numbers. Number 6 was given an extra dot under the 6 to distinguish it from number 9 but this was not repeated when a replacement was supplied on 14 May 1876. The same applies to 66 and 99, the additional dot appearing in the middle of the row under 66. Here again the dot did not appear when a replacement was supplied, but a marker issued to Sneek on 25 November 1890 had a small extra dot to the right of 99.

Since this type of cancel was in use for 24 years it is natural that differences occur in cancellations of the same number, in size and sharpness of the dots as well as in the numeral size, not only owing to the force of impact when striking but also because most offices were issued more than one marker and minor differences must have occurred in these. Branch offices and some stations received the same numbers as their head offices therefore some numbers can only be classified from entires e.g. 5, 6, 8, 44, 46, 73, 91, 106, 107, 135, 152, 177 and 210.

On the introduction of this type of mark, offices were issued in alphabetical order with the marks

1 to 135 inclusive. Numbers 136, 137 and 138 were given to existing railway offices. Number 151 was issued to Oisterwijk on 1 May 1869 and numbers 152 to 257 were issued to offices opened at a later date. Numbers 138 to 150 inclusive were not issued until 1891, 1892 and 1893 and also in 1893 the final marks of 258 and 259 were issued.

Complete list of offices (types 52 - 52d)

- 1 Alkmaar
- 2 Almelo
- 3 Alphen
- 4 Amersfoort
- 5 Amsterdam
- 6 Apeldoorn
- 7 Appingedam
- 8 Arnhem
- 9 Assen
- 10 Bergen-op-Zoom
- 11 Beverwijk
- 12 Bolsward
- 13 Bommel
- 14 Boxmeer
- 15 Boxtel
- 16 Breda
- 17 Breskens
- 18 Brielle
- 19 Brummen
- 20 Culenborg
- 21 Delfshaven/Emmen
- 22 Delft
- 23 Delfzijl
- 24 Deventer
- 25 Dirksland/'s Graveland
- 26 Doesborgh
- 27 Doetinchem
- 28 Dokkum
- 29 Dordrecht
- 30 Dragten
- 31 Driebergen
- 32 Edam
- 33 Eindhoven
- 34 Elburg
- 35 Enkhuizen
- 36 Enschede
- 37 Franeker
- 38 Geertruidenberg
- 39 Goes

- 40 Goor
- 41 Gorinchem
- 42 Gouda
- 43 Grave
- 44 's Gravenhage
- 45 Groningen
- 46 Haarlem
- 47 Haarlemmermeer
- 48 Harderwijk
- 49 Harlingen
- 50 Hattem
- 51 Heerenveen
- 52 Heerlen
- 53 Den Helder
- 54 Hellevoetsluis
- 55 Helmond
- 56 Hengelo
- 57 's Hertogenbosch
- 58 Heusden
- 59 Hilversum
- 60 Hoogeveen
- 61 Hoogezand
- 62 Hoorn
- 63 Hulst
- 64 Kampen
- 65 Koevorden
- 66 Leerdam
- 67 Leeuwarden
- 68 Leiden
- 69 De Lemmer
- 70 Loenen
- 71 Maarssen
- 72 Maassluis
- 73 Maastricht
- 74 Medemblik
- 75 Meppel
- 76 Middelburg
- 77 Monnikendam
- 78 Naarden

79Ter Neuzen125Wormerveer80Noordwijk126Woudrichem81Nijkerk127Wijk bij Duurstede82Nijmegen128Zaandam83Oldenzaal129Zeist84Onderdendam130Zevenaar85Oosterhout131Zuvenbergen86Oud-Beijerland132Zierikzee87Oudenbosch133Zutphen88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinsse99Sneck145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde102Teborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tiburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals1	70		105	<b>XX</b> 7
81Nijkerk127Wijk bij Duurstede82Nijmegen128Zaandam83Oldenzaal129Zeist84Onderdendam130Zevenaar85Oosterhout131Zevenbergen86Oud-Beijerland132Zierikzee87Oudenbosch133Zutphen88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tiburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij Milligen110Veenda <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
82Nijmegen128Zaandam83Oldenzaal129Zeist84Onderdendam130Zevenaar85Oosterhout131Zevenbergen86Oud-Beijerland132Zierikzee87Oudenbosch133Zutphen88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenbergen148Bergen102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij Milligen110Veendam158De Rijp111Velp157Bo		-		
83Oldenzal129Zeist84Onderdendam130Zevenaar85Oosterhout131Zevenbergen86Oud-Beijerland132Zierikzee87Oudebosch133Zutphen88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenvijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tiiburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110Veendam156Zwijndrecht111Velp157Boskoop112Velp157 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>5 5</td>				5 5
84Onderdendam130Zevenaar85Oosterhout131Zevenbergen86Oud-Beijerland132Zierikzee87Oudenbosch133Zutphen88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tiburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt Kamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114V				
85Oosterhout131Zevenbergen86Oud-Beijerland132Zierikzee87Oudenbosch133Zutphen88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tiburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp Uig Bilt Kamp Wiess:veld110Veenendaal157Boskoop111Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen161Rijsen115Valardinge				
86Oud-Beijerland132Zierikzee87Oudenbosch133Zutphen88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110Velp157Boskoop111Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen160Sliedrecht115Velagen161Rijssen116Vissingen163Work				
87Oudenbosch133Zutphen88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt Kamp bij de Bilt111Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119W	85	Oosterhout	131	Zevenbergen
88Oudewater134Zwartsluis89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt Kamp bij de Bilt110Veghel156Zwijndrecht111Veghel157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119<	86	Oud-Beijerland	132	Zierikzee
89Purmerend135Zwolle90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Viess:veld111Veghel157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164 <td>87</td> <td>Oudenbosch</td> <td>133</td> <td>Zutphen</td>	87	Oudenbosch	133	Zutphen
90Roermond136Railway postoffice91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terkorgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Viess:veld111Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginn	88	Oudewater	134	Zwartsluis
91Rotterdam137Railway postoffice92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156ZwijnWiess:veld113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Wieesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167	89	Purmerend	135	Zwolle
92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen <td>90</td> <td>Roermond</td> <td>136</td> <td>Railway postoffice</td>	90	Roermond	136	Railway postoffice
92Rozendaal138Railway postoffice93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tiburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen <td>91</td> <td>Rotterdam</td> <td>137</td> <td>Railway postoffice</td>	91	Rotterdam	137	Railway postoffice
93Sas van Gend139Asten94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt Kamp bij de Bilt Kamp bij de Bilt Kamp bij de Bilt Kamp bij Milligen111Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Wieesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen	92	Rozendaal	138	
94Schagen140Laren95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tiburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen	93	Sas van Gend	139	
95Schiedam141Railway postoffice96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Wiesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		Schagen	140	
96Schoonhoven142Abcoude97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		0	141	
97Sittard143Montfoort98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneck145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
98Sluis144Bruinisse99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
99Sneek145Egmond-aan-Zee100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
100Steenbergen146Lichtenvoorde101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
101Steenwijk147Refer to branches102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen161Rijssen116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				0
102Terborgh148Bergen103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt Kamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		-		
103Texel149Haaksbergen104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		5		
104Tholen150Valkenswaard105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		-		-
105Tiel151Oisterwijk106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				6
106Tilburg152Scheveningen107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
107Utrecht153Oss108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken123Winterswijk168Rhenen				•
108Vaals154Bodegraven109Veenendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110Veenendaal155Kamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken123Winterswijk168Rhenen		0		-
109Veendam155Kamp bij de Bilt110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
110VeenendaalKamp Wiess:veld111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
111Veghel156Zwijndrecht112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen			155	
112Velp157Boskoop113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen			1 = 6	-
113Venlo158De Rijp114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		-		•
114Vianen159Kamp bij Milligen115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		1		1
115Vlaardingen160Sliedrecht116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
116Vlissingen161Rijssen117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen				
117Waalwijk162Voorschoten118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		•		
118Wageningen163Workum119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen		6		5
119Weert164Makkum120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen	117	Waalwijk		
120Weesp165Joure121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen	118	Wageningen	163	Workum
121Willemstad166Ginneken122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen	119	Weert	164	Makkum
122Winschoten167Druten123Winterswijk168Rhenen	120	Weesp	165	Joure
123 Winterswijk 168 Rhenen	121	Willemstad	166	Ginneken
5	122	Winschoten	167	Druten
5	123	Winterswijk	168	Rhenen
	124	5	169	Sappemeer

171Wijhe1875216Vucht18172Barneveld1876217Voorburg18173Gorredijk1876218Valkenburg18174Delden1876219Renkum18175Stadskanaal1876220Groenloo18176Geldrop1877221Lobit18177Baarn1877222Terschelling18178Klundert1877223Koog-Zaandijk18180Blokzijl1877225Aalten18	<ul> <li>882</li> </ul>
172       Barneveld       1876       217       Voorburg       18         173       Gorredijk       1876       218       Valkenburg       18         174       Delden       1876       219       Renkum       18         175       Stadskanaal       1876       220       Groenloo       18         176       Geldrop       1877       221       Lobit       18         177       Baarn       1877       222       Terschelling       18         178       Klundert       1877       223       Koog-Zaandijk       18         179       Oosterbeek       1877       224       Amerongen       18         180       Blokzijl       1877       225       Aalten       18	<ul> <li>882</li> </ul>
173Gorredijk1876218Valkenburg18174Delden1876219Renkum18175Stadskanaal1876220Groenloo18176Geldrop1877221Lobit18177Baarn1877222Terschelling18178Klundert1877223Koog-Zaandijk18179Oosterbeek1877224Amerongen18180Blokzijl1877225Aalten18	<ul> <li>882</li> </ul>
174Delden1876219Renkum18175Stadskanaal1876220Groenloo18176Geldrop1877221Lobit18177Baarn1877222Terschelling18178Klundert1877223Koog-Zaandijk18179Oosterbeek1877224Amerongen18180Blokzijl1877225Aalten18	882 882 882 882 882 882 882
175       Stadskanaal       1876       220       Groenloo       18         176       Geldrop       1877       221       Lobit       18         177       Baarn       1877       222       Terschelling       18         178       Klundert       1877       223       Koog-Zaandijk       18         179       Oosterbeek       1877       224       Amerongen       18         180       Blokzijl       1877       225       Aalten       18	882 882 882 882 882 882
176Geldrop1877221Lobit18177Baarn1877222Terschelling18178Klundert1877223Koog-Zaandijk18179Oosterbeek1877224Amerongen18180Blokzijl1877225Aalten18	882 882 882 882 882
177Baarn1877222Terschelling18178Klundert1877223Koog-Zaandijk18179Oosterbeek1877224Amerongen18180Blokzijl1877225Aalten18	882 882 882
178Klundert1877223Koog-Zaandijk18179Oosterbeek1877224Amerongen18180Blokzijl1877225Aalten18	882 882
179 Oosterbeek1877224 Amerongen18180 Blokzijl1877225 Aalten18	882
180 Blokzijl 1877 225 Aalten 18	
5	882
181 Wolvega 1878 226 Letterbert 19	
101 wolvega $10/0$ $220$ LUNKUKUK $10$	883
6	883
	883
-	883
	883
	883
	883
	884
	884
5	884
	884
	884
6	884
5	884
	885
	885
1	885
e	885
	885
	885
5	885
	886
1 5	886
1	887
	887
5	888
5	888
	889
	889
	890
e	890
	890
	893
6	893
1893	

Number 21 was used at Delfshaven until its replacement by a Rotterdam branch office in 1886 and from 1891 on was used at Emmen. Similarly 25 was used at Dirksland until replaced by a branch office in 1890 and after that was used at 's Graveland. At Scheveningen and Zandvoort the offices were only open during the season; numbers 152 and 209 respectively were used temporarily by these offices in 1869, 1870 and 1881 to 1884. Circulars give no information as to the times of opening and discontinuing temporary offices at military camps, and nothing is decreedabout this with regard to 155. It has, however, been mentioned with regard to the FRANCO dated mark with spray (type 51) that the temporary office Kamp bij de Bildt should be opened on 26 August 1870 and with the twoletter mark (type 50) that it was sent on 8 June 1870 to the temporary office at Kamp Wiess: Veld. In those years 155 must have been used at both places; but in 1870 number 154 was also used.

The dispatch of 159 to the temporary office Kamp bij Milligen is mentioned in Circular 861 of 13 August 1872 from which we learn that this office was open from 16 August to 14 September. From subsequent circulars we know that there was also a temporary office from 12 Aug. to 10 September 1873; 10 August to 18 September 1874; 2 August to 31 August 1880; 9 August to 8 September 1881 and 1 August to 26 August 1882. Possibly in other years a temporary office was established there while the camp was in use but not earlier than 1892 when mention is first made of the establishment of temporary offices, now branch offices (q.v.), in camps – e.g. Kamp bij Zeist. In 1891, however, on 2 September there is known to have been a branch office which used a dated mark and a numeral mark.

When numeral marks were first introduced it was decreed that the impressions were to be made in black printing ink, but they are also found in blue, green, red and violet. The numeral mark was used exclusively as an obliteration marker; the date marker (the two-letter mark until 1877 therafter the small round mark) had to be imprinted on the letter or sample (Circular 747) as well.

# *The numeral mark has been used as obliteration marker*.

1: On stamps on letters and samples from 1 April 1869; in 1892 instructions were changed

2: On postage due stamps.

According to Circular 780 of 23 April 1870 postage due stamps of 5 and 10 cents denominations were introduced as a method of controlling the charge of postage on all non-prepaid or insufficiently franked letters within the district of a postoffice and therefore not requiring the intervention of a second postoffice or of a postal official on the railway. The postage due stamps were therefore affixed to nom-prepaid or insufficiently franked letters and their value collected at a postoffice from the addressees; postmen and delivery agents working under that postoffice, or in the district where that office was situated, if delivering the letter, were responsible for collecting the fee and paying it into the postoffice.

The numeral mark was used for canceling the postage due stamps subsequent to their introduction on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1871. These stamps were strafportzegels i.e. they covered the postage due only, even as insufficiently franked printed matter was dealt with.

According to Circular 985 of 31<sup>st</sup> December 1875, this type of mark was also used for canceling postage due stamps on stamp wrappers, which came into use on 8<sup>th</sup> January 1876. From 1<sup>st</sup> April 1881 all insufficient postages had to met by using postage due stamps.

Postage due stamps were also to be used on postcards, printed matter and samples, which in this respect were treated in the same way as letters. To this end, postage due stamps of other than 5 and 10 cents values were introduced, and all postage due stamps were henceforth cancelled with the numeral mark.

3. For stamps on postcards without an impressed stamps (plain postcards) (refer to two-letter mark)

4. On stamps used on receipts, from 1<sup>st</sup> January 1871.

**Receipt Stamps** By article 27 of the Law of 1870 permission was given to collect money. The duty had to be paid by means of stamps which were affixed to the receipt and cancelled at the same time with the numeral mark.

5.For stamps on money orders, since July 1, 1876

**Money Orders (Postwissels)**. By Royal Decree of 17<sup>th</sup> June 1871, Staatsblad no. 56 new instructions came into force regarding money orders. Previously persons had to dispatch the orders themselves, but now a special form was introduced which was filled in by the sender and dispatched by the postal authorities. A duty was charged and was paid by affixing postage stamps to the order. And these had to be cancelled withy the numeral mark at the offices of dispatch (circular 824 of 18<sup>th</sup> June 1871).

6. For stamp impressions on stamped wrappers.

**Stamped Wrappers**. Those wrappers were introduced as a result of Article 5 of a Law of 1870, on the 8<sup>th</sup> January 1876. They were valid only for letters and the stamp on these prepaid letters had to be cancelled in the same way as an adhesive stamp.

7. Letter stamp impressions on letter-cards, as off 1<sup>st</sup> April 1892.

Letter Cards (Postbladen). The introduction of letter cards was covered by Article 5 of the Law of 1870, but they were not actually introduced until the royal decree of 1888. No instructions were issued about the cancellation of the postage stamps on these cards but in 1892 the use of the numeral mark was ordered, not only for these but also for receipts and postal orders.

**Postal Orders (Postbewijzen).** The introduction of postal orders was based, as was that of money orderds, on article 26 of the law of 1870, by which it was possible to collect the amount stated on the order by payment of a small fee. By Royal Decree of 7th October 1884, Staatsblad no. 215, money orders came into use under the new name of "postbewijzen" (postal orders) and were to be dispatched (mailed) by the purchasers.

The stamps affixed to the order had to be canceled by the current <u>date mark</u>, according to Circular 1251 of 1st December 1884.

According to various decrees of 1892 the following instructions were given:

Adhesive and printed stamps on letter cards, stamped wrappers and postal and money orders were to be canceled with the numeral mark. Those on postcards, printed matter, samples, address cards, forms VI and VIa of the State Post Office Savings Bank and receipts were to be canceled with the dated cancellation.

The cancellation had to be carried out in such a way that at least half of the stamp, or stamps, was covered by the cancellation and that the number of the mark or name of the town was clearly legible.

The numeral mark was therefore an obliteration marker for:

8. Postbewijszegels on postal orders after 1st August 1892

In the case of postcards the numeral mark was never authorized to cancel preprinted stamps (i.e. Postal stationery). The following cancellations are, however, known on postcards:

- 4 Amersfoort
- 5 Amsterdam 16 Breda
- 20 Culenborg
- 34 Elburg
- 34 Elburg
- 44 's Gravenhage
- 45 Groningen
- 46 Haarlem

- 51 Heerenveen
- 57 's Hertogenbosch 62 Hoorn
- 67 Leeuwarden
- 69 De Lemmer
- 82 Nijmegen
- 87 Oudenbosch
- 91 Rotterdam

- 99 Sneek112 Velp118 Wageningen
- 120 Weesp 130 Zevenaar
- 130 Zevena
- 153 Oss

On the 3<sup>rd</sup> of June 1893 it was prescribed that from the 15th of that month the numeral mark as a cancellation for stamps on letters should be abolished and there was to be no difference between the markings of postage due stamps and postage stamps, for both of which the dated cancel would be used.

N. B. A very full account of the use of the numeral postmarks has been given on more than one occasion by P. C. Korteweg. This has appeared in various copies of this magazine.

# 1877 -- 1894

**Small Round Cancels** (Type 54) Circular 1025 of 11th April 1877 required that the five time divisions of the cancellations should be replaced by 18 intervals as follows:

- 1. 6 a.m. -10 p.m. with intervals of one hour.
- 2. 10 p.m. -- 12 midnight
- 3. 12 midnight 6 a.m.

The new characters denoting the hours were to be distributed as soon as ready and they were to be taken into use as soon as delivered, while the earlier model hour characters were to be returned.



The new characters were used in conjunction with the letters V(oormiddag) and N(amiddag), denoting before and after noon respectively. The 18 were as follows:

12 - 6V, 6 -7V, 7 - 8V, 8 - 9V, 9 - 10V, 10 - 11V, 11 - 12V, 12 - 1N, 1 - 2N, 2 - 3N, 3 - 4N, 4 - 5N, 5 - 6N, 6 - 7N, 7 - 8N, 8 - 9N, 9 - 10N, 10 - 12N.

Though the existing cancellation markers remained in use and merely new characters were added, the collector must not confuse this small round mark with new characters with the later model of larger size in which the same hour characters were used.

The diameter of type 54 varies between 22 and 23 mm. In March and April 1881 type 54a was used at the Hague. This was of a 24 mm. diameter and the letters and figures were larger (refer to the machine cancels).

A small round mark with different hour divisions was later sent to suboffices, branch offices and stations. On trams, trains and boats type 54 was used, but on these no hour indication is found but an indication in which direction the ship or vehicle was traveling and by which train, etc.



Complete List of Post Offices using Type 54.			
Aalten	Borkeloo		
Abcoude	Borne		
Akkrum	Boskoop		
Alblasserdam	Boxmeer		
Alkmaar	Boxtel		
Almelo	Breda		
Almeloo	Breskens		
Alphen	Breukelen		
Alfen	Brielle		
Amerongen	Bruinisse		
Amersfoort	Brummen		
Amsterdam	Buitenpost		
Apeldoorn	Bussum		
Appingadam	Culemborg		
Appingedam	Culenborg		
Arnhem	Cuijk		
Assen	Dedemsvaart		
Asten	Delden		
Baarn	Delfshaven		
Balk	Deft		
Barneveld	Delfzijl		
Bergen op Zoom	Deventer		
Bergum	Dieren		
Beverwijk	Dirksland		
De Bilt	Doesborgh		
Blokzijl	Doesburg		

Bodegrave

Bolswaard

Bodegraven

Doorn Dordrecht Dragten Drachten Driebergen Druten Edam Ede Egmond Aan Zee Eibergen Eindhoven Elburg Elst Elst (Gld:) Emmen Emmen (Dr:) Enkhuizen Ensched Epe Franeker Geertruidenberg Geldermalsen Geldrop Gemert Gennep Ginneken Goes Goor Gorinchem

Doetinchem

Dokkum

Dongen

Gorredijk Gouda Grave 's Gravelan 's Gravenhag 's Gravesand 's Gravezande Groenlo Groenloo Groningen Grouw Gulpen Haaksbergen Haarlen Haarlemmermeer Harderwijk Hardingsveld Hardinxveld Harlingen Hasselt Hattem Heemstede Heerenveen Heerlen Heerle Den Helder Helder Hellevoetsluis Helmond Hengelo Hengeloo 's Hertogenbosch Heusden Hillegom Hilversum Hoogeveen Hoogezand Hoorn Huisen Hulst Ierseke Joure Kaatsheuvel Kampen Katwijk a/z Katwijk Aan Zee

Klundert Koevorden Kollum Koog-Zaandijk Krommenie Laren (NH) Leerdam Leeuwarden Leiden Lekkerkerk De Lemmer Lichtenvoorde Lobith Lochem Loenen Maarssen Maassluis Maastricht Makkum Markeloo Medemblik Meerssen Meersen Meppel Middelburg Middelharnis Monnikendam Monster Montfoort (Utr) Moordrecht Mijdrecht Naaldwijk Naarden Nieuwe Pekela Noord Wijk Noord Wijk (Z.H.) Nijkerk Nijmegen Nijverdal St. Oedenrode Oirschot Oorschot Oisterwijk Oldenzaal Olst Ommen

Onderdendam Oosterbeek Oosterhout Ootmarsum Osch Oud-Beierland Oudenbosch Oude Pekela Oudewater Overveen Princenhage Purmerend Raalt Raamsdonk Ravestein Renkum Rhenen Roermond Rotterdam Rozendaal De Rijp Rijssen Rijsen Sappemeer Sas Van Gent Sas Van Gend Schagen Scheemda Scheveningen Schiedam Schoonhoven Sittart Sliedrecht Sloterdik Sluis Smilde Sneek Soest Stadskanaal Steenbergen Steenwijk Ter-Apel Terborgh Terborg Ter Neuzen Terneuzen

Terschelling Texel Tholen Tiel Tilburg Uithuizen Utrecht Vaals Valkenburg. L: Valkenburg (L.) Valkenswaard Vendam Veennendaal Veghel Vechel Vechel Velp Velp (Gld) Velsen Velzen Venlo	Vlaardingen Vlieland Vlissingen Vlijmen Voorburg Voorschoten Vreeswigk Vught Vucht Waalwijk Waddingsveen Wageningen Warmond Waspik Wassenaar Weert Weesp Werkendam Wildervank Willemstad	Woerden Wolvega Workum Wormerveer Woudrichem Wijhe Wijk bij Duurstede IJmuiden IJsselstein IJzendijke Zaandam Zaltbommel Zandvoort Zeist Zevenaar Zevanbergen Zierikzee Zieriksee Zutphen Zutfen
Velsen	Werkendam	Zieriksee
Vianen	Winterswijk	2

Valkenburg. L: was issued at the end of October 1889. Prior to this the office was a suboffice and used a similar postmark without a period after the place name.

The postmark Ter-Apel came into use on 1st September 1898 although from 1894/1895 only the larger models were being made. Variations in the spelling of the town names, with the exception of Bodegrave, Culemborg, Hardingsveld, and TerNeuzen, were determined according to Circular 1198 of 22nd February 1883 which required that post office employees must spell place names in accordance with the list drawn up by the Royal Academy of Sciences. The existing postmarks were to remain in use until replaced. As a result, many strange alterations are to be found, such as the alteration of Texel to Tessel. More over, this type of postmark called for a much larger number of cancellation stamps in order to differentiate between offices with the same name but in different provinces.

The practice of abbreviating the names of provinces begins with the words Noord (North) and Zuid (South) using the initials of each word and this had already been put into use with the small round marks for main- and branch offices. Later abbreviations of the province names came to be systematically used.

Though differences existed between the rules for dealing with letters, samples and printed matter, these were practicality abolished as far as letters and samples were concerned after:

1. The introduction of uniformed postage on 1st January 1871 in accordance with the 1870 law.

2. The necessity of prepaying with postage stamps for mail going abroad, from 1st July 1873 and for inland mail on 1st March 1877.

The numeral mark had been a cancellation only (as with the FRANCO mark a dated postmark had also to be used on the mail to indicate place and time of departure, etc.) the small round postmark, however, served as cancellation and also as departure and arrival mark.

# The small round postmark was used for:

1. Letters and samples-

a) after 1877 as mark of departure and arrival.

b) as obliteration marker after 1892, for samples and for letters after 1893.

2. Printed matter as obliteration marker and as arrival marker after 1877.

3. Postcards as obliteration marker and as arrival marker after 1877.

4. Obliteration markers on post office savings slips, 12th February 1881

Rijkspostspaarbank. (State Post Savings Bank).

By Article to of the law of 25th May 1880 Staatsblad No. 88 and by later decrees, the possibility was provided in 1881 for deposits of fl.l.- in postage stamps. This could be done using stamps of 5 cents value, and in 1882 using 1 cent stamps in school savings banks.

5. **Parcel Post** As cancellation on the stamps on parcel post address cards as off 15th March 1882. Article 2 of the Law dated 21st June 1881 Staatsblad No. 70, establishing a service for parcel post, stating that the postal charge must be paid by means of stamps affixed to the parcels. By a later decree, of 15th January 1882, the stamps were preferably to be attached to the address cards instead of the actual parcels. Such stamps were to be affixed by the sender and were to be canceled by the dated cancellation.

6. As cancellation for postal order stamps (postbewijszegels) from 1st December 1884 until 1st April 1892. From 15th June 1893 this small round post mark was again used.

7. As arrival mark on stamped wrappers and letter cards prospectively from 1877 and 15th October 1888 respectively and as cancellation from 15th June 1893.

8. For franking stamps on receipts and documents as from 1st April 1892.

With the abolishing of the numeral cancel as of 15th July 1893 uniformity came in canceling.

# **Pre-canceling.**

In order to expedite the dispatch of printed matter which was being presented at the post offices in large quantities by this time, at 's Hertogenbosch in 1877, or perhaps even earlier, stamps were canceled before the franked mail was taken to the post office.

To this end the stamps were first affixed to address labels, the stamps then canceled and the labels perforated to aid the separation of the labels. Misplaced perforations gave rise to the so-called **Bossche Perforation**.

Pre-canceling also took place at other places, but these cannot be accurately determined since no special mark was used and the address labels were not perforated. The first instructions on this subject appeared much later. It appears from No. 1168 of the Verz. of 9th March 1882 that stamps were sometimes pre-canceled at post offices and afterwards affixed to address labels by publishers of printed matter. This canceling of loose stamps was always officially discouraged. In 1890 pre-canceling became official. On July 1st

1890 the Minister of Commerce, Industry and Water Management, etc. announced that address labels for printed matter could be pre-canceled (article 5 of the Royal Decree of 2nd May 1890 No. 72 intimated by No. 10 of the Verz. of 1890). In 1903 came the first decree that authority for pre-canceling had to be obtained from the postal administration and that pre-canceling only could be applied to newspapers.

## Franking by Subscription.

According to article 6 of the Law of 1891, which came into force on 1st April 1892 from article 2 of the Royal Decree of 11th February 1892, Staatsblad No. 42, the franking of newspapers, i.e. newspapers and magazines published at least once per week could be done by subscription, provided that authorization was first granted by the Board of Directors. The address labels or wrappers were then provided with a printed indication, "FRANKEERING BIJ ABONNEMENT", according to Schreuder No. 623 some publishers made use of a framed two-line cancel. The dated postmark was then merely a departure mark.

# **Official Forms.**

In addition to money orders, savings bank deposit slips and address labels or cards, which have already been mentioned, there were also other forms which had to be provided with stamps .

Article 14 of the Law of 1870 enabled the sender of a registered letter, with or without declaration of its value, to receive from the postal authorities, against a payment of 5 cents, notification of the receipt of the letter by the addressee. This also applied to registered printed matter and samples. By Royal Decree of 30th November 1870 Staatsblad No. 182, the same service became applicable to express letters and money orders. According to article 44 of the instructions issued in virtue of that law a stamp of 5 cents value had to be affixed to the form " bericht van ontvang" (notice of receipt) to account for the duty. The stamp was canceled with the numeral mark.

Further, article 7 of the Royal Decree of 15th January 1882, Staatsblad No. 14, relating to the establishment of a parcel post service, stated that senders, when taking a parcel to the post office, could ask for a receipt against a payment of 5 cents. This receipt was free if the value of the parcel was marked. Against a payment of 5 cents, the sender, with or without declaring the value, could receive a notification of the receipt of the parcel by the addressee. According to article 8 of the relevant orders these duties had to be paid for by means of postage stamps applied to the receipts. These stamps were to be canceled by the dated mark.

The instructions regarding the notices of receipt also applied to parcels of declared value. The value was demanded from the addressee and remitted by postal order to the sender, Royal Decree of 21st August 1883, Staatsblad No. 130, article 6 of the Verz. of 1883, No. 1222. According to article 1 this ruling applied as from 1st December 1883.

# **Special Dated Postmarks**.

## Dated Postmark with "P. P." Type 55.

For the parcel post service.

Type 55, Amst:- C: station P. P. was issued to the Amsterdam post office on 30th June 1884. On 4th January 1887 a similar postmark was issued without the dot after the second P. On 29th October 1889 another postmark was issued, Amsterdam -C: Stat<sup>n</sup> P. P. and on 4<sup>th</sup> February 1890 a similar postmark with double periods after the second P.

# Dated Postmark with "R.P.S.B". Type 56

For the Savings Bank Service

Type 56 with R.P.S.B. instead of an hour indication was issued to the Amsterdam post office on 3rd December 1889. Later, a similar model went to 's Gravenhage, Haarlem, Rotterdam and Utrecht. At Utrecht the postmark also served for other purposes, being used on stamps other than the 1 and 5 cents values and on postage-due stamps.

According to article 105 of the instructions regarding the execution of the Law of 15th April 1891, Staatsblad No. 87 the cancellation of stamps on forms could, where a lot of forms were handled, be done by pen and ink. This order came into force on 4<sup>th</sup> April 1892 so that cancel 56 was probably only used for canceling when expressly requested.

# Machine Cancellations.

In 1870 a machine cancel was produced by A. Millet. Two machines were issued to Amsterdam and one each to Rotterdam and Utrecht. These machines served until 1886; two-letter marks and small round marks were printed by them.

According to the Yearbook published in 1871, page 256, these canceling machines had been in use for some considerable time at the Hague. These had been invented by a clerk of the Board of Directors, J. J. Doffegnies . Two similar machines went to Amsterdam and one each to Rotterdam and Utrecht. These machines were in use until 1890 and with them both two-letter and small round marks were printed.

In the Yearbook mentioned, it only says that with this machine 135 items per minute could be canceled as against 70 by hand and that that plane of the machine was so horizontal that the cancels were regularly impressed with great clarity.

Perhaps type 54a was imprinted at 's Gravenhage with this machine.

# **B. SUB-POSTOFFICES (HULPPOSTKANTOREN)**

Article 22 of the Law of 1850 prescribed: the mail service between post offices and communities in which no such office existed was to be arranged according to local circumstances. To this end the Administration assisted the country districts by establishing sub-offices which were to operate for one or more districts, according to





local conditions. As soon as circumstances permitted, every district was to have a place opened for the receipt and dispatch of letters by the post.

According to a list forming part of Circular 419 of 1st August 1850, whereby delivery offices were replaced by sub-offices, 257 sub-offices were at first established. This order took effect as off 1st September 1850. When on 1st January 1852 postage stamps were introduced, the number of sub-offices had risen to 389. From the circular it appeared that the official in charge of these offices was a "brievengaarder" (literally letter gatherer). Some sub-offices received special cancellations for certain purposes. These will be described after the cancellations for general use.

# **General Markers**

**Town Name Markers**. 1850 -1879, and later (not until February 1894, all sub-offices were provided with a dated postmark). Regarding the markings of letters the circular prescribed the brievengaarders (mail collectors) were instructed to mark all letters before dispatching them elsewhere. For this purpose they were provided with a mark to be impressed on the back of the mail, with black ink. This mark had only the name of the office and merely indicated the origin of the mail.

Color of marking ink.

In circular 658 of 3<sup>rd</sup> November 1865 the directors of the head post offices were asked to encourage the brievengaarders to use red ink, such as they themselves used. In 1887 black ink was again prescribed. Some brievengaarders, however, did not follow the instructions and used purple, violet or green ink. From 1869 this was already partially due to the unsatisfactory nature of the red ink (Refer to section A, Main Postoffices).

# Town Name in Roman Letters . Type 58.

Until 1866 cancels with Roman letters were provided. The height of these letters varies from 4 mm. to 7 mm. Those of 4 mm. were the most commonly used. The breadth and form of the letters in different cancels varies, also the spacing of the letters (Refer to types 58 to 58b).

# DIEREN WINKEL DOETINCHEM

Other differences occur: e.g. with "ij" in Sommelsdijk, thus differing from other cancels with a "y". Koog aan de Zaan has "aan de" in lower case letters, and Stad Aan't Haringvliet with "Aan T" in the same size letters as the others. Also Ouderkerk a. d. IJssel, while after Capelle comes the abbreviation "a.Y". Uithoorn has a period after the town name and Ginneken has the letters tilting backwards.

Some sub-post offices used the postmark of the former distribution office, among them Texel without frame and Hasselt with frame. As few town cancellations without frame of the distribution offices are known, some town name markers used after 10th September 1850 wit Roman letters and without frame, could have come from distribution offices.

Aalsmeer Aalten Aardenburg Aarle-Rixtel Abcoude Afferden (Limb) Akkrum Alblasserdam Alphen (Geld) Ameide Amerongen Ammerzoden St. Annaland St. Anna-Parochie Appelscha Appeltern Arcen Arum Asperen Assendelft Asten Axel Baambrugge Baardwyk **Baarn-Eemnes** Baexem Bakhuizen Balk Barendrecht Barneveld Batenburg Bath Beek (bij Nijm) Beek (Limb) Beekbergen Beerta Beest Beesterzwaag Beilen Bellingwolde Bemmel Bennekom Berchem (N.Brab.) Bergen (Limb.) Bergeijk

Bergharen Bergum Berkel Berlicum (N.Brab) Berlicum (Fries.) Best Beugen Beuningen Beusichem **Biervliet** De Bildt Bladel De Blesse Bloemendaal Blokzyl Bodegraven Den Bommel Borculo Borger Borne Boskoop Boven Knype Boxtel Bredevoort Breskens Breukelen Broek in Waterland Brouwershaven Bruinisse Brummen Budel Buiksloot Buitenpost Bunde Buren Burgervlotbrug Capelle (a Y) Castricum Charlois Colynsplaat Cortgene Cuyk Dalen Dalfsen Dedemsvaart

Delden Denekamp Deurne Didam Diemerbrug Diepenheim Diepenveen Dieren Dieverbrug Dinteloord Dinther Dinxperlo Doetinchem Domburg Dongen Doorn Doornenburg Dragten Dreumel Driebergen Dronryp Drunen Druten Duiven Dussen Echt Eck en Wiel Ede (Geld.) Eelde Eemnes Eemnes-Buiten Eext Egmond aan Zee Eibergen Ellecom Ellewoutsdyk Elst (Geld.) Emmen Enter Epe Ermelo Etten Etten en Leur Evsden Ferwerd

Finsterwolde Frederiksoord Fynaart Garderen Gasselte Gasselter-Nyveen Geldermalsen Geldrop Gemert Gendringen Genemuiden Gennep Gent Giessendam Giessen-Nieuwkerk Gieten Ginneken Goedereede Gorredvk Gorssel Goudriaan Gramsbergen 's Graveland "s Gravendeel 's Gravenpolder 's Gravesande 's Grevelduin-Kapelle Groede Groenlo Groesbeek Gronsveld Grootegast Groot-Zundert Grouw Grypskerk Gulpen Haaksbergen Haamstede Haarlemmermeer Haastrecht Hallum Halsteren den Ham Hardegaryp Hardenberg Haren

Harmelen Hasselt Havelte Hazerswoude Hedel Heeg Heemstede Heenvliet Heerde 's Heerenberg 's Heerenhoek Heerjansdam Hees (Geld.) Heesch (N.Brab.) Heeze Heilo Heinenoord Heinkenszand Heino Hellendoorn Helvoirt Hemmen Hengelo (GD) (Geld.) Hengelo (Ov.) Herwen Herwynen Heteren Hillegersberg Hillegom Hilvarenbeek Hindelopen Hoeven Holten Holwerd Hontenisse Hoofdplaat Hoogeveen Hoogwoud Horst Houten Houtryk Huissen (Geld.) Irnsum Jaarsveld De Joure Jutphaas

Kaatsheuvel Kappele (Z. Bvlnd) Katwyk Katwyk aan Zee Katwijk-Binnen Keppel Kerkdriel De Kinderdyk Klaaswaal Klundert Koegras Kollum Koog aan de Zaan Korendyk Koudekerk Koudum Krabbendyke Kralingen Krimpen aan de Lek Krimpen (a.Y.) Krommenie Kruiningen Kuinre Kuyk De Lage Zwaluw Langweer Laren (N. Holl.) de Leek Leende Leens Leidschendam Leimuiden Lekkerkerk Leksmond Lent Leur Lichtenvoorde Lienden Lisse Lith 'T Lobith Lochem Loon op Zand Loosdrecht Loosduinen Loppersum

Lunteren Maarsbergen Maarssen Maartensdyk (Utr.) St. Maartensdyk Maasbracht Maasland Makkinga Makkum Markelo Marum Het Meer (Friesl.) Meerkerk Meerssen Megen Melissant Metzlawier St. Michielsgestel Middelharnis Middelstum Middenbeemster Midwolde Mierlo Mil De Moerdyk Molenaarsgraaf Monster Montfoort Mook Moordrecht Muiden Muntendam Mydrecht Naaldwyk Neede Neerlangbroek Nes (op Ameland) Nieuw-Beerta Nieuw-Beyerland Nieuwe Niedorp Nieuwe Pekel-A Nieuwersluis Nieuwe-Schans Nieuwesluis Nieuwe-Tonge Nieuwkoop

Nieuw-Lekkerland Nieuwolda Nieuwveen Noordbroek Noordwolde Noordwyk Norg Nuenen Nunspeet Nyverdal St. Oedenrode Oegstgeest Oirschot Oisterwyk Oldebercoop Oldehoorn Oldemarkt Olst Ommen Onstweddde Ooltgensplaat Oostburg Oosterhesselen Oosterland Oostermeer Oosterwolde Oosthuizen **Oost-Souburg** Oostwold (near Scheemda) Oostzaan Ootmarsum Oss Ossendrecht Oud-Alblas Ouddorp Oudenbosch Oude Pekel-A Ouderkerk Ouderkerk a. d. Amstel Ouderkerk a.d. Yssel Oude-Schild Oudeschoot Oude-Tonge Oudetonge

Oude Wetering Oud-Gastel Oud-Vossemeer Over-Asselt Overschie Ovezande Pannerden Papendrecht Peize Pernis Prinsenhage Putten (Geld.) Puttershoek Pynacker Raalte Raamsdonk Rauwerd Ravestein Reeuwyk Renkum Renswoude Reuver Rhenen Rhoon Rhynsaterwoude Rhynsburg Ridderkerk Roden Rolde Rosmalen Rossum Ruinen Ruurlo Ryp Rysbergen Rysoord Ryssen Sappemeer Sassenheim Schagerbrug Schalkwyk Scheemda Scherpenisse Scherpenzeel (Geld.) Scheveningen Schiermonikoog

Schoondyke Schoorldam Schyndel Silvolde Simpelveld Sleen Sleeuwyk Sliedrecht Slochteren Sloten (Friesl.) Sloten (N. Holl.) Slyk-Ewyk Smilde Soest Soesterberg Soetermeer Someren Sommelsdyk Spanbroek Sprang Stad aan 't Haringvliet Stadskanaal Staphorst Stavenisse De Steeg Steenderen Stellendam Stiens Stolperbrug Streefkerk Stryen Susteren Swalmen Tegelen Terheiden Termunterzyl Terschelling Texel Thorn Tubbergen Tuil Twello Ubbrgen Uden Udenhout Uitgeest

Uithoorn Uithuistermeden Uithuizen Ulft Ulrum Vaassen Valkenburg (Limb.) Valkenburg (Z. Holl.) Valkenswaard Varsseveld Veenendaal Veere Veghel Velsen Venrzay Vierlingsbeek Vinkenveen Vlagtwedde Vlieland Vlymen Vogelenzang Vollenhoven Voorburg Voorschoten Voorst Voorthuizen Vorden Vreeland Vreeswyk Vries Vriesenveen Vught Vuren Waddingsveen Wamel Warffum Warga Warmond Warnsveld Waspik Wassenaar Wateringen Wedde Wehl Wehe Werkendam

Westerbork Westervoort West-Capelle Westzaan Westzanen Wierden Wieringen Wildervank Willemsdorp Winkel Winssen Winsum (Gron.) Wissekerke Wognum Wolphaartsdyk Wolvega Wommels Workum Woubrugge Woudenberg Woudsend Wouw Wychen Wyhe De Wyk Wyk en Aalburgh Wylre Yersekendam Ysselmonde Ysselstein Yzendyke Zaamslag Zaandyk Zandpoort 't Zandt (N. Holl.) Zeddam Zelhem Zevenhuizen (Z. Holl.) Zoelmond Zoutelande Zuid-Beyerland Zuidbroek Zuidhorn Zuidlaren Zuylen Zwammerdam

Zwartsluis

Zweelo

Zwyndrecht

In the above list a number of the sub-office names have the province name, abbreviated, after the office name. Of these only Capelle (aY), Hengelo (GD) and Krimpen (a.Y.) actually have the province name in the cancellation.

Driebergen and Ede, in which places in 1850 a sub-office was set up according to a list attached to Circular 499 of 30th December 1854, were under the care of an *adjunct*-brievengaarder attached to the station. No mention of this is made in the yearbook for 1864, while in the following yearbook, that of 1871/72, mention is made of a sub-office and a depot-sub-office being set up at Ede. On 1<sup>st</sup> January 1866 a post office was set up at Driebergen with the result that the service at the station was abolished. Probably the duties of the adjunct-brievengaarders amounted to collecting and giving out mail from and to the neighboring sub-offices, and it is then a question whether or not they received a postmark. To name marks of Driebergen are known, but these may have been used by

the sub-office. Two name marks are also known of Ede, namely: one in type 58 and in type 59, which based on the frame looks like a haltestempel.



This postmark with Roman lettering does not occur in the cancellation

book of 1855 - 1893 and was probably issued in 1854 for the service at the station. This marker was found on a postcard sent from Ede in 1871. On the card is also a train marker, in different ink so that the first marker was probaly not applied in the train.

## Use of the Town Name Marker for letters

According to Circular 419 the name mark was solely a departure mark. Not until 1879 it was required that - and only for offices which possessed a dated mark - sub-offices should postmark letters *on receipt*. However, earlier than 1879 letters are found with the name mark of a receiving sub-office.

It was also specified in Circular 419 that letters from sub-offices had to be postmarked in the usual manner at post offices of departure and arrival. Letters sent from any particular sub-office did not always bear the postmark of the same post office since the sub-offices did not always send their mail to the same head office. Mail could be sent to any head office in the area.

## **Calculating Postage**

For this, consult the beginning of the Post Law; postage rates for letters from and to subcffices according to the distance from post office to post office, under: Special postmarks for some sub-offices.

## **District Postage**

The regulation that 10 cents had to be paid for a distance of more than 30 km did not apply to the so-called district postage i.e. to letters handed in to a post office and delivered within their district. These cost 5 cents district postage even should they have to go further than 30 km. This often occurred with letters from sub-offices since most of

these came under the jurisdiction of more than one head office.

Under Circular 419, delivery between sub-offices without the mail passing through a head office was allowed if the situation of the places or the postal route lent itself to this procedure. The treatment of local letters was also mentioned insofar as these letters were handled within the district of the sub-office. In both cases the letters were handled as district letters and charged at the district rate of 5 cents.

#### **Cancellations**

Even after the introduction of postage stamps the *town name marks*, according to the instructions issued to the brievengaarders on 24 November 1851 (Circular 447) regarding the issue and use of postage stamps, continued in use as *departure* marks for *prepaid* letters. The brievengaarders might cancel the stamps only if the letters were destined for another sub-office and would not pass through an intervening head office. Although not expressly mentioned, this also applied to mail deiivered within the area of the sub-office itself.

The cancelling was to be done with the place name mark, in black ink, on the centre of the stamps. Should this canceliing have been omitted at the office of departure, it had to be done at the office of arrival.

According to the instructions for head offices (Circular 447) the stamps on letters for delivery or for further handling had to be canceled.

According to Article 35 of the same orders the place name marks were to be impressed over the centre of the postage stamps. Some brievengaarders took this to mean that the cancel should be placed diagonally across the stamps.

Stamps of the third and fourth issues in particular, can be found with two intersecting diagonal cancellations. Other brievengaarders applied the cancellations horizontally two or three times over the stamps.

Circular 639 of 25. January 1865 changed the requirement of the application of the place name mark on the back of letters. This had caused some inconvenience, since in some cases, the postage had to be figured, not according to the headoffice which applied the mark on the front of the mail, but according to the sub-office which had appiied its cancel on the-back of the letter. Similar cases had also been mentioned in circular 470-of 30 October 1852. Letters from the sub-office Ede for Apeldoorn were cancelled on the front: Wageningen, and although the postage from Wageningen to Apeldoorn was 10 cents, these letters were only charged 5 cents, because the distance between Ede and Apeldoorn was less than 30 km. Further, letters from the sub-office Amerongen sent to Amersfoort (the head office responsible) were postmarked: Tiel on the front and charged 5 cents district postige to Amersfoort, although the postage from Tiel to Amersfoort was 10 cents. These instances are given as examples (NB we will return to this matter when dealing with the broken ring and half circle postmarks). With an eye to what has been written, it was made mandatory in 1865 that the sub-office mark should be placed on the front of letters.

#### 1865 Trial Marks

In June and July 1865 cancels with letters 4 mm high (sans serif) were issued to Meerkerk, Mijnsheerenland, Raamsdonk, and Rozenburg. Rijswijk (South Holland), Spijkenisse, Wehe, and Zuidland received cancels 5 mm high (refer to cancels 60 and 60a)



Most probably similar marks were issued to Oosterbeek, and Zwartewaal, which opened during 1865. Later on Wommel (4 mm) and Lisse (7 mm) received this cancel in Arabic letters. These marks must have been sent out before May 1865 since official cancellations started that month.

Refer to "Bestelhuizen" for the Made cancel. Balk still used Type 61 with the strange letters "B" and "K" in addition to serif letters A and L (refer to illustration). It is found on the 1864 issue and was probably also used in 1865.

#### Color of Ink

Refer to the note about Sub-Offices at the beginning of this section. Cancelling with red ink was mandatory based on the regulations after November 3, 1865.

#### 1866 Definitive Cancellations

Town Name cancels with normal grotesque letters After July 1865 cancels with Roman letters were again issued and continued in use until March 1866, after which type 62 with sans serif letters, 3 mm high was sent out; sometimes the letters-

were slightly higher but this can be ignored. The cancel Heinkenszande, which Schreuders gives under No. 211 has not been printed in the cancellation book, nor do any other marks with the same or similar lettering occur.

**Type 62** Most probably the first cancels of Type 62 were issued to Baarn and Eemnes at the end of 1865. For this purpose, cancels were sent to the head offices under which the sub-offices operated on 28 December 1865.

The town name marks as a cancelling mark were replaced by date marks between 20 February 1884 and March 1894.

There now follows the list of town name marks which served as cancellations according

to the regulations. Among these are marks which were issued after 20 February 1884 to offices established before that date (new offices received a dated cancel at once) and before they received a dated cancel. Hence, the town name mark Berlikum was dispatched 23 August 1889; a date marker was sent in October 1890.

List of type 62 postmarks

Aagtekerke AaIsmeer Aalst G. Aalst N.B. AaIten Aardenburg Aarlanderveen Aarle-Rixtel Abbekerk Abbenbroek Abcoude Achlum Acquoi Adorp Aduard Afferden (in Gld.) Afferden (in Limb.) St. Agatha Akkrum Albergen AlbIasserdam Alem Alfen (Gld) Almkerk Alphen (in N.Brab.) Ameide Amerongen Ammerstol Ammerzoden Amsteldijk Amstelveen Amstenrade (Andel. (Andel (Gr; Andel (in N.Brab.) Andelst Andijk Angeren Angerlo

Anjum Ankeveen St Anna St Annaland St Anna Parochie Anna Paulowna-Polder Annerveen (Annerveensche Kanaal St Anthonis AppeIscha AppeItern Arcen ArkeI Arnemuiden Arum Asperen Assendelft Asten Augustinusga Avenhorn Axel Baambrugge Baard Baardwiik Baarle-Nassau Baarn Baflo Bakel Bakhuizen Bakkeveen Balk Balkbrug Barendrecht Barneveld Barsingerhorn Batenburg Bath Bathmen Bedum

(Beek (Beek Bij Nijmegen (Beek (bij Zevenaar) (Beek (in Limb.) Beekbergen Beek En Donk Beers Beerta Beest Beetgum Beetsterzwaag Beilen Bellingwolde Bemmel Bennebroek Bennekom Benningbroek Benschop Benthuizen Bergambacht Bergen (in Limb. Bergen (in N.Holl.) Bergeijk Bergharen Bergschenhoek Bergum Berkenwoude (Berlicum (in N.Brab.) (Berlicum (in Friesl.) (Berlikum (in Friesl.) Besoijen Beuningen Beusichem Bierum Biggekerke De Bilt Binnenwijzend Birdaard Blaauwhuis

(Blaauw-Capel (Blaauwkapel Bladel Blankenham Blaricum Bleiswijk Bleskensgraaf Blesse BloemendaaI BlokzijI Blija BIijham Bodegraven BoekeI Den Bommel Bonnerveen Boornbergum Borculo Borger Borkel Borne Borselen Boskoop Bovenkarspel Bozum Brakel Brantgum BreukeIen **Briels-Nieuwl**: Broek In Waterl: Broek Op Langend: Brouwershaven Bruchem **Bruinisse** Budel Buggenum Buiksloot Buitenpost Bunnik Bunschoten Buren Burgerbrug Burgh Bussum Buurmalsen Camperland

Cappelle Op Den iJ. Castricum Cats Chaam Charlois De Cocksdorp Colmschate Colijnsplaat Cornjum Cortgene Cothen Dalem Dalen Dalfsen Dedemsvaart Deersum Deest Deil Deinum Delden Demen Den DeijI Denekamp Deurne Deursen Deuteren Didam Diepenheim Diepenveen Dieren Diessen Dieverbrug Dinteloord Dinther Dinxperlo Dirkshorn Dodewaard Domburg DommeIen Dongen Donkerbroek Doornenburg Dragtener-Comp Drieschor Drempt Dreumel

Drieborg Driel Driesum Drimmeien Drogenham Dronrijp Drumpt Drunen Druten Duiven Duivendijke Duizel Dussen Dwingelo Echt EchteId Echterbrug Eck En Wiel Ede Ee Eelde Eemnes Eemnes-Buiten Eenrum Eerbeek EerseI Eethen (Eext (Eekst Egmond a/d Hoef Eibergen EIden Elkerzee Ellecom Ellemeet Ellewoutsdijk Elshout Elsloo Elspeet Elst (in Utr.) Emmen (in Dr.) Emmen (in Ov.) Emst Engelen Enschot Enspijk

Enter Enumatil Epe Erica Ermeloo Erp Esch Escharen Est Etten (in N.Brab.) Etten (Gld.) Everdingen Exlo Eijsden Ezinge Ferwerd Finsterwolde Frederiksoord Fiinaart Gaanderen Gaast Gameren Gapinge Garrelsweer Garijp Gassel Gasselte Gasselter-Nijeveen Geervliet Geesteren Geffen Geldermalsen Geldrop Geleen Gellicum Gemert Gemonde Genderen Gendringen Gennep Gent Giesbeek Giesen-Nieuwkerk Giessendam Gieten Giethoorn

Gilze Ginneken Godlinze Goedereede Goodschalkoord Goirle Gorredijk Gorssel Gouderak Goudriaan Goudswaard Graauw Gramsbergen 's Graveland 's Gravemoer 's Gravendeel 's Gravenpolder 's Gravesande 's Grev: Capelle Groede Groenlo Groesbeek Groessen Gronsveld Groot-Ammers Grootebroek Grootegast Groote-Lindt Groot-Schermer Grouw Grijpskerk Grijpskerke Gulpen Haaften Haaksbergen Haamstede Haaren (in N. Brab.) Haarle Haarsteeg Haastrecht Haelen Hagestein Hallum Halsteren Den Ham Hansweert

Hantum Hapert Haps Hardegarijp Hardenberg Hardinxveld Haren (in Gron.) Harmelen Hasselt Haulerwijk Havelte Hedel Heeg Heel Heelsum Heemstede Heenvliet 's Heer-Arendskerke Heerde 's Heerenberg 's Heerenbroek Heerewaarden ('s Heer-Hendriksk. ('s Heer-Hendriksk: Heer-Hugowaard Heerjansdam Hees Heesch Heesselt Heeswijk Heeze Heilo Heinenoord Heiningen Heinkenszand Heino Hekelingen Hekendorp Helden-Panningen Helenaveen Hellendoorn Hellouw Helvoirt Hemmen Hemrik (Hendrik Ido Ambacht

(H:I: Ambacht Hengelo Hengstdijk Hensbroek Herkingen Herpen Herveld Herwen Herwijnen Heteren Heukelum Heijen Heijthuizen Hilligersberg Hillegom Hillesluis Hilvarenbeek Hoedekenskerke Hoek Hoek Van Holland Hoevelaken De Hoeven Hollandsche-Veld Hollum Holten Holterhoek Holwerd Holwierde Hondsholredijk Hontenisse Hoofdplaat (Hoog-Carspel (Hoogcarspel Hoogeloon Hoogerheide Hooge Zwaluwe Hoogkerk Hoog Soeren Hoogvliet Hoogwoud Hoornaar Horn Hornhuizen Horssen Horst Houten

Houthem Houtrijk en Polanen Huibergen Huissen Huizen Hurwenen Ipendam Ingen Irnsum Jaarsveld St Jacobi-Parochie St Jansteen St Johannesga Joure Jubbega Jutphaas Jutrijp Kaatsheuvei Kadzand Kamerik Kantens Kapelle (on Duiveland) Kapelle (on Zuid-Beveland) Katendrecht Katwijk-Binnen Katwijk a/Zee Kauter Kedichem Keppel Kerk-Avezaath Kerk-Driel (Kerkraede (Kerkrade Kerkwerve Kerkwijk Kessel Kesteren Kimswerd Kinderdijk Klaaswaal Klein Dochteren Kleverskerke Kloetinge Kloosterburen Kloosterzande

De Knijpe Koedijk Koegras Koekange Koewacht Kolhorn Kollum Koog Aan De Zaan Kortenhoef Koudekerk Koudekerke Koudum Krabbendijke Kralingen Kralingsche V: Krimpen Aan De Lek Krimpen a/d Ijssel Krommenie Kruiningen Kruisland Kuinre Kuitaart (Kuijk (Cuijk L: Soeren Lage Mierde (Lage Zwaluw. (Lage Zwaluwe Landsmeer L. Ruige Weide Langezwaag Langweer Laren (in N. Holl.) Laren (Gld.) (Lathum (Latem St Laurens De Leek Leende Leens Leerbroek Leersum Leeuwen Leiderdorp Leidschendam Lekkerkerk

Leksmond Lemelerveld Lent Lettelbert Leur Leusden Lichtenvoorde Liempde De Lier Lieshout Liessel Limmel Limmen Linden Linne Linschoten Lippenhuizen Lisse Lith (Lithoijen (Lithooijen Lobith Lochem Loene Op De V: Loon Op Zand Loosdrecht Loosduinen Lopik Loppersum Losser Luikgestel Lunteren Lutten Maarheze Maarsbergen St. Maarten Maartensdijk St Maartensdijk Maasbommel Maasbracht Maasdam Maashees Maasland Made Makkinga Makkum

Malden Mantgum Maren Markelo Marken Marrum Marssum Marum Maurik Meeden Meerkerk Meerlo De Meern Meerssen Meeuwen Megen Melick Meliskerke Menaldum Mensingaweer Meteren Metzlawier St. Michielsgestel Middelaar Middelbeers Middelharnis Middelstum Middenbeemster Midwolde Midwoud Mierlo Mill En St Hubert Millingen Minnertsga Moercapelle Moerdijk Moergestel Molenaarsgraaf Monster Montfoort Montfort Mook Mookhoek Moordrecht Muiden Muntendam

Murmerwoude Mijdrecht Mijnsherenland Naaldwijk Nederhemert Nederhorst Den Berg Nederweert Neede Neer Neerlangbroek Nes (in Westdongeradeel) Nes Op Ameland Netterden Nibbixwoud St Nicolaasga Niebert Nieuwaal Nieuw-Amsterdam Nieuw-Beerta Nieuw-Beijerland Nieuw-Buinen Nieuw Dordrecht Nieuwdorp (Nieuwe Brug (Nieuwebrug Nieuwendam Nieuwendijk Nieuwenhoorn (N: Niedorp (N. Niedorp Nieuw En St Joostl: Nieuw-Pekel-A. Nieuwerbrug Nieuwerkerk (in Z. Holl.) Nieuwerkerk (in Zeel.) Nieuweroord Nieuwersluis Nieuwe-Schans Nieuwesluis Nieuwe Tonge Nieuw-Hellevoet Nieuwkoop Nieuwkuik Nieuw-Lekkerland

Nieuw-Leusen Nieuwolde Nieuwpoort Nieuwveen Nieuw Vennep Nieuwvliet Nieuw Vossemeer Nisse Nistelrode Noordbroek Noorddijk Noordeloos N. Hoogebrug Noordgouwe Noordhorn Noordlaren N: Scharwoude Noordwelle Noordwolde Norg Nuenen Nuland Numansdorp Nunspeet Nuth Nijbroek Nijehorne Nijeveen Nijkerk (Fries.) Nijland Nijverdal Obdam Ochten St Odilienberg Odoorn Odijk St Oedenrode Oeffelt Oerle Oirschot Oldeberkoop Oldeboorn Oldebroek Oldeholtpade Oldekerk Oldemarkt

Oldenhove Olst Ommelanderwijk Ommen Ommeren Ommerschans Onstwedde Ooltgensplaat Oostburg Qosteinderdijk Oosterbeek Oosterblokker Oosterhesselen Oostermeer Oosterwolde Oosterzee Oosthuizen Oostkapelle Oostmahorn (O: Pannerden (Oost-Pannerden (Pannerden **Oost-Souburg Oost-Voorne** Oostwold (in gem. Leek) Oostwolde (in gem. Midwolda) Oostzaan Ootmarsum Opende Ophemert Opheusden Oppenhuizen Opijnen Orthen Oterdum Oterleek Ottersum Ouddorp Oudega Oudelande Oudemirdum OudemoIen Oudendijk Oudenhoorn

**Oude** Niedorp Oude-Pekel -A Ouderkerk a/d A. Ouderkerk a/d IJssel Oudeschans Oude-Schild Oudeschoot Oudesluis Oude-Tonge **Oude-Wetering** Oud-Gastel Oud Karspel Oudkerk Oudorp Oud-Schoonebeek Oudshoorn Oud-Vossemeer Ouwerkerk Overasselt Overlangel Overschie Overslag Overtoom Overzande Oijen St Pancras Pannerden, See O: Pannerden Papendrecht Parrega Peize Pernis Petten Philippine St Philipsland Piershil Pieterburen Pingjum Poeldijk Poortugaal Poortvliet Posterholt Prinsenhage Putte Putten Puttershoek

Piinacker Raalte Randwijk Ransdorp Rauwerd Ravenswaaij Ravestein Rechteren Reek Reeuwijk Renesse Renkum Renswoude Retranchement Reusel Reuver Rheden Rhenen Rhoon Ridderkerk Riel Riethoven Rilland Rinsumageest Rockanje Roden Roelof-Arendsveen Rolde Roordahuizum Roosteren Rosmalen Rossum Rottevalle Rucphen Ruigenhil Ruinen Ruinerwold Rumpt Rustenburg Ruurlo Rijen Rijnsburg De Rijp Rijsbergen Rijsoord Rijssen

Rijswijk (in Gld.) Rijswijk (in N. Brab.) Rijswijk (in N. Holl.) Sambeek Sappemeer Sassenheim Sauwert Schagerbrug Schalkwijk Scharmer Scharnegoutum Scharsterbrug (Schaijk (Schaik Scheemda Schellinkhout Schelluinen Schermerhorn Scherpenisse Scherpenzeel (in Fries.) Scherpenzeel (in Gld.) Schildwolde Schipluiden Schoondijke Schoonheten Schoonoord Schoorldam Schore Schraard Schuddebeurs Schijndel Sellingen Serooskerke (on Schouwen) Serooskerke (on Walcheren) Sevenum Sexbierum Siddeburen Silvolde Simpelveld Sir-Jansland Sleeuwijk Slikgat Slikkerveer Slochteren

Sloten (in Fries.) Sloten (in N. Hol 1.) Sloterdijk Slijk-Ewijk Smilde Snakkerburen Soest Soesterberg Someren Sommelsdijk Son Sprang Spijk Spijkenisse Stad a/h Haringvliet Stadskanaal Standdaarbuiten Staphorst Stavenisse Stavoren Stedum De Steeg Steenderen Steensel Steggerda Stellendam Stevensweert Stiens Stolwijk Stoppeldijk Streefkerk Stroobos Strijen Suawoude Surhuisterveen Susteren Swalmen Tegelen (Ten Boer (Ten-Boer Ten Post Ter-Aar Ter Apel Terheiden Termunterzijl Ternaard

Terschelling Terwolde Teteringen Thorn Tialleberd Tjerkwerd Tjummarum Tolbert Tongelre Tricht Tubbergen Tuil Tull En 'T Waal Twello Twisk Twijzel Tzum Ubbergen Uden. Udenhout Uffelte Uitgeest Uithoorn Uithuizen (Uithuijzermeeden (Uithuistermeeden Ulft UIrum Ulvenhout Ureterp Urk Urquert Vaassen Valburg Valkenburg (in Limb.) (Valkenburg (Valkenburg (Z H:) Valkenswaard Varik Varsseveld Veen Veenhuizen Veenwoude Veere Veessen Veldhoven

(Velp N.B. (Velp N:B: Velsen Venhuizen Venraij Vessem Viane Vierlingsbeek Vinkeveen Visvliet Vlagtwedde Vledder Vleuten Vlieland Vlierden Vlodrop Vlijmen Voerendaal Volkel Vollenhoven Voorburg Voorschoten Voorst Voorthuizen Vorchten Vorden Vreeland Vreeswijk Vries Vriesenveen Vroomshoop Vrouwen-Parochie Vrouwepolder Vrijenban (Vrijh:-Capelle (Vrijhoeven-Kapel Vught Vuren De Waal Waalre Het Waar Waarde Waardenburg Waddingsveen Wadenoijen Walsoorde

Wamel Wanneperveen Wanroij Wapenvelde Wapserveen Warffum Warfhuizen Warga Warmenhuizen Warmond Warns WarnsveId Waspik Wassenaar Watergang Watergraafsmeer Wateringen Waterlandkerkje Waverveen Wedde Weerselo Wehe (Wehl (Weel (Wehl Weidum Weiwert Weil Wemeldinge Werkendam Werkhoven Wervershoef Wessem Westbroek Westdorpe Westerblokker Westerbork Wester-Emden Westerhoven Westerlee Westernieland Westervoort Westkapelle Westmaas W: Pannerden Westwoud

Westzaan Weurt	Wordt-Rheden Woubrugge	Zelhem Zes-Gehuchten
Wezep	Woudsend	Zetten
Wierden	Wouw	Zevenb:-Hoek
Wieringerwaard	Wijchen	Zevenhoven
Wildervank	Wijdenes	Zevenhuizen (Grn)
Wilhelminadorp	Wijhe	Zevenhuizen (in Z.Holl.
Willemsdorp	De Wijk	Zoelen
Willemsoord	Wijk Aan Zee	Zoelmond
Wilnis	Wijk En Aalborg	Zoltkamp
Wilp	Wijlre	Zonnemaire
De Wilp	IJerseke	Zoutelande
Windesheim	IJlst	Zuid-Beijerland
Winkel	IJmuiden	Zuidbroek
Winssen	IJsselmonde	Zuiddorpe
Winsum (in Frslnd.)	IJsselsteijn	Zuidhorn
Winsum (in Gron.)	IJzendoorn	Zuidland
Wintelre	IJzendijke	Zuidlaren
(Wirdum	Zaamslag	Zuid-Scharwoude
(Wirdum (Fr.)	Zaandijk	Zuidwolde (Dr)
(Wirdum	('T Zandt (in Gron.)	Zuidwolde (in Gron.)
(Wirdum (Gr)	('T Zand (in Gron.)	Zuidzande
Wissekerke	(Het Zand (in N. Holl.)	Zuilen
Witmarsum	Zandberg	Zuilichem
Wognum	Zandpoort	Zundert
Woldendorp	Zandvoort	Zwammerdam
Wolphaartsdijk	Zeddam	Zwartewaal
Wolvega	Zeeland	Zwijndrecht
Wommels	Zeelst	Zijldijk

In the above list the province names (as "in Gron.) have been added to distinguish between sub-offices having the same name. However, the province names do actually occur on the cancels with : Aalst G, Alfen (Gld), Andel (Gr.) Etten (Gld.), Laren (Gld.), Valkenburg (Z H:), Velp N.B., Velp N: B:, Wirdum (Gr), Zevenhuizen (Grn) and Zuidwolde (Dr).

<u>Postmarks for offices with Similar Names</u>. Only 11 offices received a townname from other offices of the same name. Usualy the province name was added to differentiate them, however little importance was attached to this further ilndication. There were, for example, three offices called Beek, two in Gelderland and one in Limburg, which all used the same mark from 1875 to 1880. Beek bij Nijmegen was not issued until 1881.

On the other hand, with the small round cancellation, an indication of the province was given in 58 cases and 12 of these had received this mark before  $20^{\text{th}}$  February 1884, while 39 offices which had been set up before that date received a similar mark later on.

With the small round cancellations used at sub-offices, a province indication was of real importance after 20<sup>th</sup> February 1884, since that time, mail on which those marks occurred, when destined for places outside the district covered by the head office to which the sub-office belonged, were no longer to be provided with the mark of the head office. The province names were abbreviated, but in an irregular manner. There was some system, in that the provinces with compound names were indicated, with but two exceptions, by the initials of both names, these being placed between brackets. From November 1889 the names of some provinces were not always abbreviated in the same manner and different punctuations marks were used. This is particularly noticeable with the cancels of the sub-offices and of the trains, for the makers of these marks seem to have been "innovative" with names. Only in later years were the abbreviations used systematically.

**<u>Pen Marking</u>**. During the period of use of the small round mark, at several offices, where the town name mark used as a cancel, the date was written under it in ink. This occurred for several years. It is remarkable that this occurred at offices which had received a date marker and some of those which had not, e.g. an instance of pen dating of Stoppeldijk, dated 10.2.87, was shown in De Philatelist of June 1933, page 121, (my (Vellinga) example is dated (13.2.86) and a dated mark was not sent to this office until September 1889. Kuitaart, however (pen-dating 9.12.86, shown next to Stoppeldijk) had received a dated mark in November 1886 and this was still in use at that office on 11<sup>th</sup> April 1888.

I have noticed the same with early daily statements from sub-offices in connection with the post office savings bank service opened on April 1881. When the offices opened for this service they did not have a dated mark they used one name cancel with pen dating underneath, in the place intended for the dated marker. I have a number of examples, among others: Kuitaart 27.1.1882,; Venhuizen 5.2.1888, the dated mark arrived in December 1889. Oldebroek and Rhijnsaterwoude carried on in this manner long after they had received dated markers.

It seems very probable that this administrative use had led some offices to adopt a similar method for postal obliteration.

## Use of the Name Cancel for Other Purposes.

(Refer also to: Directions for the use of the dated cancel and name cancel).

**Printed Matter**. Circular 419 contained instructions for the canceling of letters. With the introduction of postage stamps of 1 and 2 cents, nothing even then was said regarding the handling of printed matter and the cancelling of printed matter stamps. It therefore followed that the instructions for letters were observed and printed matter received the name cancel. Cancelling of the stamps with the name cancel only occurred when the mail did not go to a head office. Circular 777 of  $25^{\text{th}}$  March 1870 repeated the instructions regarding the marking of letters and supplemented these with the order that stamps not to be cancelled if the letters came to a railway office; these orders were at the time given for

letters and other mail.

**Postage-due Stamps**. According to Circular 780 of 23<sup>rd</sup> April 1870 the brievengaarders had to apply postage-due stamps on unfranked or in sufficiently franked letters which were mailed at their offices or were received from neighboring sub-offices, bestelhuizen or postmen and destined for the locality of the sub-office or for places resorting under the sub-office. The postage-due stamps had to be cancelled with the mark used for ordinary postage stamps.

<u>**Postal cards**</u>. Circular 807 of 8<sup>th</sup> December 1870 made mandatory that the name mark had to be printed above the word "Briefkaart".

<u>Money Orders</u>. According to the instructions to the brievengaarders attached to Circular 825 of 20<sup>th</sup> June 1871, the sub-office cancels had to be impressed at the top of the money order and the order was to be sent to the director of the head post office under which the sub-office resorted; at the head office the stamps had to be cancelled with the numeral mark.

<u>Stamped Wrappers</u>. With reference to the cancelling of the postage stamp impressions on these items, Circular 985 of 51<sup>st</sup> December 1875 instructed that Circular 777 also applied to these wrappers; refer to the section on printed matter.

## <u>1879.</u>

## **Date Mark (**Dagtekeningsstempel)

**Small round postmarks**. Circular 1093 of 28<sup>th</sup> November 1879, ordered that sub-post offices should be provided with a dated mark of the pattern of that used at the head post offices. For these postmarks for sub-offices the hour characters used were as follows:

12-8V,8-12V, 12-4N, 4-8N and 8-12N (type 63)



The diameter was always 22mm. even with the postmarks issued in 1894 where the outer circle was thicker than with the other postmarks.

According to the circular mentioned, these postmarks were to be issued as they were made; in groups of not less than 12 and in the first place they were to be sent to the sub-offices which were in direct contact with the postoffices along the railroads. These marks were first sent out on 23rd December 1879 to 28 sub-offices; on 6<sup>th</sup> February 1894 a postmark was sent to Valkenburg in the province of South Holland, this being the last office to receive this postmark. Various offices, which were closed after 1879, received no small round mark.

List of type 63 markers Aagtekerke Aalsmeer Aalst (Gld:) Aalst (N:B:) Aalten Aardenburg Aarlanderveen Aarle-Rixtel Abbekerk Abbenbroek Abcoude Achlum Acquoij Adorp Aduard Afferden (Gelderl:) Afferden (Limb) St Agatha Akkrum Albergen Alem Alfen (Gld:) Almkerk Alphen N: B: Ameide Amerongen Ammerstol Ammerzoden Amsteldijk Amstelveen Amstenrade Andel (Grn:) Andel (N: B:) Andelst Andijk Angeren Angerlo Anjum Ankeveen St Annaland St Annaparochie Anna P: Polder St Anthonis Appelseha Appelteren Arcen Arkel

Arnemuiden Arum Asperen Assendelft Asten Augustinusga Avenhorn Axel Baambrugge Baard Baardwijk Baarle-Nassau (Baexem (Baaksem Baflo Bakhuizen Bakkeveen Balkbrug Barendreeht Barsingerhorn Batenburg Bath Bathmen Bedurn (Beek (GId:) (Beek Bij (Nijmegen) Beek (Bij Zevenaar) } Beek: Limb: (Beek (Limb:) Beekbergen Beek En Donk (Beers (N: B:) (Beers Beerta Beest Beetgum Beetsterzwaag Beilen Bellingwolde Bemmel Bennebroek Bennekom Benningbroek Benschop Benthuizen Berchem Bergambacht (Bergen (N: H:) (Bergen)

(Bergeijk (Bergeik Bergharen Bergsehenhoek Bergum Berkel Berkhou Berlikum (Friesl:) Berlikum (N: B:) Best Beugen Beuningen (Geld:) Beusichem Bezooijen Bierum **Biervliet** Biezelinge Biggekerke De Bilt Birdaard Blaauwkapel BIadel Blankenham Blaricum Bleiswijk Blerik Bleskensgraaf Blesse Blijham Boekel Bolnes Den Bommel Boornbergum Borculo Borger Borkel Borne Borselen Boven-Hardinxveld Bovenkarspcl Bozum Brakel Brantgum Breedevoort Breukelen Broek In Waterl: Broek Op L: Dijk

Brouwershaven Bruchem Bruinisse Budel Buiksloot Buitenpost Bunde Bunnik Bunschoten Buren Burgerbrug Burgh Bussum Buurmalsen Capelle aid IJ: (refer to letter K) Castricum Chaam Charlois **De-Cocksdorp** Colmschate Colijnsplaat Cornjum Cothen (refer to letter K) Dalem Dalen Dalfsen Deil Deinum Denekamp Deurne Deursen Den Deijl Diedam Diemerbrug **Diepenheim Diepenveen** Dieren Diesen Diever Dieverbrug Dinteloord Dinther Dinxperlo Dirkshorn Dirksland Dodewaard Domburg Donkerbroek

Doorn (Doornenburg (Dorenburg Drachstercompagnie Drempt Dreumel Drieborg Driel Driesurn DrimmeIen Drogeham Dronrijp Drumpt Drunen Drijschor Dubbeldam Duiven Duivendijke Duizel Dussen Dwingeloo Echt Echteld Echterbrug Eck En Wiel (Ede (Eede Ee EeIde Eemnes-Binnen **Eemnes-Buiten Eenrum** Eerbeek Eersel Eeten Eext Egmond a/d Hoef Egmond Aan Zee Eibergen Elden Elkersee Ellekom Ellemeet Ellewoudsdijk Elshout Elspeet (Elst (Elst (Utr:)

Emmen (Dr:) Emmer:-Compascuum Emst Engelen Enschot Enspijk Enter Enumatil (Ermeloo (Ermelo Erp Escharen Etten Etten (N: B:) Everdingen Exlo Eijsden Ezinge Ferwerd St Filipsland Finsterwolde Frederiksoord Fijnaart Gaanderen Gaast Garneren Garrelsweer Garijp Gassel Gasselte Gasselter-Nijveen Geervliet Geesteren Geffen Geldermalsen Geleen Gemonde Genderen Gendringen Genemuiden Gent Giesbeek Giesendarn Giessen-Nieuwkerk Gieten Giethoorn

Gilze Godlinze Goedereede Goidschalxoord Goorle Gorssel Gouderak Goudriaan Goudswaard Graauw Gramsbergen 's Graveland 's Gravendeel 's Gravenmoer 's Gravenpolder 's Greveld-Capelle Groede Groenlo Groesbeek Gronsveld Groot-Ammers Grootebroek Grootegast Groote Lindt Groot-Schermer Grouw Grubbenvorst Grijpskerk Grijpskerke Gulpen Haaften Haaksbergen Haamstede Haarsteeg Haastreeht (Halen (Haelen Hagestein Hallum Halsteren Den Ham Hank (N: Be) Hansweert Hantum (Fr:) Hapert Haps Hardegarijp Hardenberg (Haren (Haren (Gron:) Haren (N: B:) Harmelen (Hasselt

(Hasselt (Ov:) Havelte Hazerswoude Hazerswoude (Rijnd:) refer to: Koudekerk Hedel Heeg Heelsum Heemskerk Heemstede Heenvliet 's H: Arendsk: Heerde ('s Heerenberg ('s Herenberg 's Heerenhoek Heerewaarden 's Heer H: Kinderen H: Hugowaard Heerjansdam Hees Heesch Heeswijk Heeze Heilo Heinenoord Heiningen Heinkenszand Heinoo Hekelingen Hekendorp Helden~Pann: Helenaveen Hellendoorn Hellouw (Helvoirt (Helvoort Hemmen Hemrik Hendrik Ido Ambacht (Hengelo (GId:) (Hengeloo (Gld:) Hensbroek Herkingen Herpen Herveld Herwen Herwijnen Heteren Heukelum

Heiien Heijthuizen Hilligersberg Hillegom Hilvarenbeek Hindelopen Hoedekenskerke Hoek Hoek van Holland Hoevelaken De Hoeven Hollands: Veld Hollum Holten Holterhoek Holwerd Holwierde Honselersdijk Hoofdplaat Hoog-Blokland Hoogerheide Hooge Zwaluwe Hoogkarspel Hoogkerk Hoogloon Hoogvliet Hoogwoud Hoornaar Horn Hornhuizen Horsen Horst Houten Houthem (Houtrijk en Pol: (Houtrijk En Polanen Huibergen Huissen (Huizen (Huizen. (N: H:) Hurwenen (Hijpolitushoef (Hippolijtushoef Ilpendam Ingen Irnsum Jaarsveld St Jacobi~Parochie

St Jansland St Janssteen St Johannesga Jorwerd Jubbega Jutfaas Jutrijp Kadzand Kamerik Kamperland Kantens (Kapelle Z. B. (Kapelle. Z: B: (Kapelle (Z: H:) ( Capelle a/d IJ: Katendrecht Kats (Katwijk-Binnen (Katwijk a/d Rijn Kedichem Keppel Kerk-Avezaath Kerk-Driel Kerkrade Kerkwerve Kessel Kesteren Kimswerd Kinderdijk Klaaswaal Kloetinge Kloosterburen Kloosterzande De Knijpe Koedijk Koegras Koekange Koewacht Kok-Engen Kolhorn Kollum Koog aid Zaan Kortenhoef Kortgene (Koten (Cothen (Koudekerk (Hazerswoude(Rijnd:

Koudekerke (Zl:) Koudum Krabbendijke Kralingen Kralingsche Veer Krimpen a/d Lek Krimpen a/d IJ: Krommenie Kruiningen Kruisland Kuinre Kuittaart Kwadijk Laag-Soeren Lage-Vuursche Lage Zwaluwe Landsmeer Lange Ruigeweide Langezwaag Langweer Laren (GId:) Laren St Laurens De Leek Leende Leens Leerbroek Leersum Leeuwen Leiderdorp Leidschendam Leimuiden Leksmond Lemelerveld Lent Leur Leusden Lichtenvoorde Liemde Lienden De Lier Lieshout Limmel Limmen Linne Linschoten Lippenhuizen Lisse Lith Lithooijen Lobith

Loenen (GId:) Loenersloot Loon Op Zand Loosduinen Lopik Loppersum Losser Lottum Lunteren Lutten Maarhees Maarsbergen St Maarten St Maartensdijk (Utr) St Maartensdijk (ZI) Maasbommcl Maasbracht Maasdam Maashees Maasland Made Makkinga Mantgum Maren Markeloo Marken Manum (Frl:) Marssum Marum Maurik Mechelen Meeden Meerkerk Meerlo Meerssen Meeuwen Megen Melik Meliskerke Melissant Menaldum Mensingaweer Mereveldhoven Metslawier St Mich:-Gestel Middelharnis Middelstum

Middenbeemster Midland Midwolde Midwoud Mierloo Mill Millingen Minnertsga Moerdijk Moergestel Moerkapelle Molenaarsgraaf Monster Montfoort Montfort Mook Mookhoek Moordrecht Muiden Muiderberg Muntendam Murmerwoude Mijnsheerenland Naaldwijk Nederhemert Nederhorst den Berg Nederweert Neede Neer Neerlangbroek Nes (Friesl:) Nes Op Ameland Netterden Nibbikswoud Nichtevecht St Nicolaasga Niebert Nieuwaal Nieuw-Amsterdam Nieuw-Beerta Nieuw-Beijerland Nieuw-Buinen Nieuw-Dordrecht Nieuwdorp Nieuwebrug (Frl:) Nieuwendam Nieuwendijk Nieuwenhoorn (N. Niedorp (Nieuwe Niedorp Nieuwerbrug Nieuwerkerk

(Nieuwerkerk (Nieuwerkerk a/d IJ Nieuweroord Nieuwersluis Nieuwe Schans Nieuwesluis Nieuwetonge Nieuw-Hellevoet Nieuwkoop Nieuwkuik Nieuwlekkerland Nieuw-Leuzen Nieuwolda Nieuwpoort Nieuwveen Nieuw-Vennep Nieuwvliet Nieuw-Vosmeer Nieuw-Weerdinge Nisse Nistelrode Noordbroek Noorddijk Noordeloos Noordgouwe Noordhorn Noordlaren Noordscharwoude Noordwelle Noordwolde Noordwijk a/Zee Noordwijkerhout Norg Nuenen Nuland Numansdorp Nunspeet Nuth Nijega Nijehorne Nijeveen Nijkerk (Fr:) Nijland Obdam Ochten St Odilienberg Odoorn Odijk St Oedenrode OeffeIt Oerle

Oegstgcest Oirschot Oldeberkoop Oldeboorn Oldebroek OldehoItpade Oldehove Oldekerk Oldemarkt Ommelanderwijk Ommeren Onstwedde **Ooltgensplaat Oostburg** Oosteinderdijk Oosterblokker Oosterend (Friesl:) Oosterend (N: H:) Oosterhesselen Oosterland (ZI:) Oosterlittens Oostermeer Oosterwolde Oosthuizen Oostkapelle Oostmahorn Oost-Souburg Oostvoorne Oostwold (bij Gron:) Oostwolde (Scheemda) Oostzaan Opende Ophemert Opheusden **Oppenhuizen** Opperdoes Op-IJnen Ossendrecht Oterleek Oudade Oud-Alblas Ouddorp Oudega Oudelande Oudemirdum Oudemolen Oudendijk Oudenhoorn O; Niedorp Ouderkerk a/d A; (Ouderkerk a/d IJ; (Ouderkerk a/d IJseI Oudeschans

(Oude-Schild (Oudeschild **Oude Schoot Oudesluis** (N: H:) Oudetonge **Oude-Wetering** Oud-Gastel Oudkarspel Oudkerk Oud-Loosdrecht Oudorp (N: H:) Oud-Schoonebeek Oudshoorn Oud-Vosmeer Ouwerkerk Over Asselt Overschie Overslag Overtoom Ovezand Oiien St Pancras Panheel Pannerden Papendrecht Parrega Peize Pernis Petten Philippine Piershil Pieterburen Pingjum Poeldijk Polsbroek Poortugaal PoortvIiet Posterholt Putten Puttershoek Pijnacker Raalte Randwijk Ransdorp Rauwerd Ravenswaaij Reek Reeuwijk Renesse

Renkum Renswoude **Retranchement Reusel** Reuver Rheden Rhoon Ridderkerk Rilland Rinsumageest Roden Roelof-Arendsy: Rokanje Rolde Roordahuizum Rosmalen Rossum Rottevalle Rozenburg Ruinen Ruinerwold Rukfen Rumpt Rustenburg (Ruurlo (Ruurloo Rijen Rijnsaterwoude Rijnsburg Rijsbergen Rijsoord Rijswijk (N: B:) Rijswijk (Z: H:) Sambeek (Sandpoort (refer to letter Z) (Santpoort Sassenheim Sauwert Schagerbrug Schaik Schalkwijk Scharmer Scharnegoutum Scharsterbrug Schellinkhout Schelluinen Schermerhorn

Scherpenisse Scherpenzeel-G. Schiermonnikoog Schildwolde Schipluiden .. Schoondijke Schoonoord Schoorldam Schore Schraard Schuddebeurs Schijndel Sellingen Serooskerke (Schouwen) Serooskerke (Walch) Sevenum Sexbierum Siddeburen (Silvolde (Silvolden Simpelveld Sleen Sleeuwijk Slikgat Slikkerveer Slochteren Sloten (Fr:) Sloten Sloterdijk Sluiskil Slijk-Ewijk Soest Soesterberg (Soetermeer (Zoetermeer Sommelsdijk Son Spanbroek Sprang Spijk (Gron:) Spijkenisse Stad a/t Haringvl: Standdaarbuiten Staphorst Stavenisse Stavoren Stedum De Steeg

Steenderen Steensel Steggerda Stellendam Stevensweert Stiens Stolwijk Stoppeldijk Streefkerk Stroobos Strijen Suawoude Surhuisterveen Susteren Swalmen Tegelen Ten Boer Ten Post Ter-Aar Ter-Apel Terheijden Termunterzijl Ternaard Terschelling Terwolde Teteringen Thorn Tienhoven Tialleberd Tjerkwerd Tolbert Tongelre Tricht Tubbergen Tuil Tulle En 'T Waal Twelloo Twisk Twijzel Tzum Tzummarum Ubbergen Uden Udenhout Uffelte Uitgeest Uithoorn Uithuistermeeden Ulft

Ulrum Ulvenhout Ureterp Urk Usquert Vaassen Valburg Valkenburg L: Valkenburg (Z: H:) Valkenswaard Valthermond Varik Varsseveld Veen Veenhuizen (Dr:) Veenwoude Veere Veessen Velp (N:Br:) Velsen Venhuizen Vessem Viane (ZeeI:) Vierlingsbeek Vinkeveen Visvliet Vlachtwedde Vledder Vleuten Vlieland Vlodrop Voerendaal Volendam (Vollenhoven (Vollenhove Voorburg Voorhout Voorst Voorthuizen Vorden Vreeland Vries Vriesscheloo Vriezenveen Vroomshoop Vrouwenparochie

Vrijenban Vrijhoeven-Kapel Vught Vuren De Waal Waalre Het Waar Waarde Waardenhurg Waddingsveen Wadenoijen Wagenberg (N:B:) Walsoorden Wamel Wanneperveen Wanroij Wapenvelde Wapserveen (Warffum (Warfum Warfhuizen Warga Warmenhuizen Warns Warnsveld Wassenaar Watergraafsmeer Wateringen Waterlandkerkje Wedde Weerseloo Wehe Wehl Weidum Weiwerd Well Wemeldinge Werkendam Werkhoven Wervershoof Wessem Westbroek Westdorpe Westerblokker Westerbork Wester Emden Westerlee Westervoort Westkapelle Westmaas Westwoud Westzaan Weurt Wezep

Wierden	Wiik Ann Zoo	Zoelmond
	Wijk Aan Zee	
Wieringen	Wijk En Aalburg	Zoetermeer (refer to
Wieringerwaard	(Wijlre	letter S)
Wilhelminadorp	(Wilre	Zoltkamp
Willemsdorp	IJerseke	Zomeren
Willemsoord	IJlst	Zonnemaire
Wilnis	IJselmonde	Zorgvlied
Wilp	IJzendoorn	Zuid-Beijerland
Windesheim	IJzendijke	Zuidbroek
Winkel	Zaamslag	Zuiddorpe
Winsen	Zaandijk	Zuidhorn
Winsum (Fr.)	'T Zand (Gron:)	Zuidland
Wintelre	Het Zand (N: H:)	Zuidlaren
Wirdum (Fr.)	Zandberg	Zuidscharwoude
Wirdum (Gron:)	(Zandpoort	Zuidwolde (Dr:)
Wissekerke Witmarsum	( Sandpoort	Zuidwolde (Gron:)
Wognum	(Santpoort	Zuidzande
Woldendorp	Zeddam	Zuilen
Wolfertsdijk	Zeeland	Zuilichem
Wommels	(Zeelst	Zundert Zwammerdam
Wordt-Rheden	(ZeeIst-Meerveldhoven	Zwartewaal
Woubrugge	Zelhem	Zweelo
Woudenberg Woudsend	Zetten	Zijldijk
Wouw	Zevenb: Hoek	
Wijchen	Zevenhoven	
Wijdenes	Zevenhuizen	
De Wijk (Dr:)	Zoelen	
· ·		

Most alterations in the spelling of the office names came as a result of the instructions, mentioned already under post offices, given in no.1198 of the Verz., of 22<sup>nd</sup> February 1883.

#### Instructions regarding the use of the date- and townname postmarks.

#### Letters, printed matter and samples.

According to circular 1093 of 28<sup>th</sup> November 1879 the date cancel was intended for marking letters, printed matter, samples, etc., on departure and arrival, but strictly speaking was not actually a cancellation mark as yet. The townname marker had to be used as before on regular and postage due stamps on letters destined for the locality of the sub-office and also for cancelling stamps on letters and other mail sent direct from one sub-office to another, or by postal clerks on the railways.

This circular was augmented by letters sent to each sub-office when it received the date marker. In addition to the dated-stamp a full set of month, day and hour figures was also

sent, with instructions to make use of these from now on on all letters and other mail departing from or being received at the office. According to the instructions, letters and other documents had to be postmarked on the address side if being dispatched and on the back when received, though in the case of postcards, the arrival mark went on the address side. Also, mention was made of the abolishment of the townname marker apart from the exceptions made in the circular itself.

In article 105 of no. 1150 of the Verz. of 5<sup>th</sup> August 1881 containing orders for the suboffices service, the following was stated regarding cancelling: 'Brievengaarders (mail collectors) will put on all letters and other documents, apart from money orders (refer to art. 75) before the dispatch of mail committed for delivery to the sub-office, or any place resorting under it, also before the delivery of mail received at the sub-office and destined for that office or any branch of it, with a distinctly legible impression of the date marker. Where the brievengaarders do not have a date marker they may use the name marker of the office. Letters, etc., will then be provided with the impression or the date marker of the head office to which they are sent.

They are charged with the duty of cancelling the postage stamps occurring on the letters and other mail posted at the sub-office or received there from postmen or bestelhuizen and a) destined for the local sub-office or places covered by the delivery of the suboffice, or b) sent direct by the agency of railway post officials but without passing through a post or railway post office, to a neighboring sub-office, bestelhuis or to a destination abroad.

Article 106 dealt with the cancelling on the address or reverse side of letters as indicated in Circular 1093. Also "Postage due stamps on letters, as mentioned in art. 41 are to be cancelled with the date marker as well. On letters and other mail, indicated in the second part of the previous article, also on postcards, the marker has to be so impressed that not less than three quarters of the postage stamp or stamp impression will be covered and the mark must be clearly legible. Should this not be the case, a second impression is to be applied. It will be seen from this that the date marker, as from 1<sup>st</sup> October 1881, on which day the instructions given by no. 1150 of the Verz. came into force, was a cancelling stamp for mail which did not go to a head post office.

Article 41 read "Brievengaarders will affix postage due stamps on letters subject to such a charge and destined for delivery within the delivery area of the sub-office and:

a) posted there or received from a neighboring sub-office or received in any other way without the intervention of a head post office, or

b.) sent by railway post office, or railway postal official to the sub-office, or

c) received directly from foreign countries by a sub-office having direct connections with abroad."

In article 75 was mentioned, among other matters: "The townname marker will be applied to the top of money orders."

In article 109: "For the hand stamp, black printer's ink diluted with rape-oil will be

used".

In article 110: "Bad quality impressions will be improved upon by the placing of a second impression, next to the first."

Not until no.1230 of the Verzameling of 20<sup>th</sup> February 1884 were the brievengaarders permitted to cancel stamps on all letters and other mail posted at the sub-office or collected from the district mail-boxes; the destination of the mail was no longer of importance.

The cancelling had to be done with the date marker, or the townname marker if no date marker had been supplied. In the later case letters and other mail had to receive a date mark at the railway office or head office to which the mail was sent.

<u>Cancelling</u>. The date postmark was not used for cancelling of <u>all</u> mail until February 1884.

<u>Collection of money on receipts and drafts</u>. No mention was made in the orders of the 1870 Law regarding the cancelling of stamps at sub-post offices. According to article 91 all receipts sent to a sub-office for collection had to be sent to the director of the head office under which the sub-office worked. Cancelling took place at the head office. Neither is any mention made of cancelling at sub-offices in the orders of the Law of 1891 part of No. 5 of the Verz. 1<sup>st</sup> March 1892. Article 89, however, stated that the stamp on a receipt or draft was to be cancelled with a date mark; since, however, no indication was included, as in other articles that sub-offices not possessing a date marker could use their townname marker, there is reason to suppose that the head office continued to cancel the stamp.

<u>Money Orders</u>. No mention was made of cancelling at sub-offices the orders for sub-offices of 1881 (no. 1150 of the Verz.). According to article 75 the name mark of the sub-office had to be impressed at the top of money orders and these had to be sent to the head office. Date markers should not to be placed on money orders.

<u>Stamped Wrappers</u>. In the orders of 1879 and 1881 information was only given as to the cancelling of postage stamps.

In 1884 when the date marker was permitted for cancelling stamps on all mail, irrespective of the destination of the mail, there was still no mention of the cancelling of the stamp impressions on wrappers. It is evident, however, that when the cancelling of stamps at sub-offices became the rule instead of the exception, this applied to the stamp impressions on wrappers as well.

<u>Savings Bank</u>. Stamps affixed to the forms used for Savings Bank deposits had, according to no. 1129 of the Verz. of  $12^{th}$  of February 1881, to be cancelled at the head post office.

<u>**Parcel Post**</u>. No. 1162 of the Verz. of  $19^{th}$  January 1882 ordered that stamps were to be canceled by the use of the date marker, or if this was not available, by the use of the town name marker.

**<u>Postal Order stamps</u>**: The stamps of the postal orders, which were paid out at the suboffices had, according to no 1251 of the Verz. of 12 November 1884, to be cancelled with the date marker.

<u>Letter sheets</u>. (Postbladen) Since 15<sup>th</sup> October 1888 the instructions regarding letters will probably have also been applied at sub-offices to letter sheets.

Article 105 of the orders relating to the Law of 1891 and the related Royal Decree of 11<sup>th</sup> February 1892, Staatsblad no.42 (no. 5 of the Verz. of 1<sup>st</sup> March 1892), ordered that stamps and stamp impressions on letter sheets, wrappers and postal orders were to be cancelled at sub-offices with the date marker in such a way that at least half of the surface of the stamp or stamps should be covered by the postmark.

The following sub-post offices were still using the small round postmark in 1915:

Biezelinge	Lage Vuursche	Renesse
Ellemeet	Lieshout	Retranchement
Elst (Utr)	Loenersloot	Rijnsaterwoude
Heesch	Nistelrode	Westkapelle
Hoogblokland	Oterleek	

# List of the Small Round Postmarks used at the Sub-offices and Post offices of the same name

In the places where the sub-office was replaced by a head office before the introduction the large round postmark, and also at Dirksland, which reverted from being a head office to a sub-office, the various offices all used a small round marker and some offices even different markers. Only Nijverdal did the sub-office, which replaced the head office on 1<sup>st</sup> October 1892, receive no new postmark or hour characters but continued to use the head office postmark with its hour characters.

h = sub-office

p = post office

h Aalten p	1.10.82	h Amerongen p	1.8.82
h.Abcoude p	15.11.91	h Asten p	1.4.91
h Akkrum p	1.2.85	h Bergum p	16.11.92

h De Bilt p	1.2.85	h 's Graveland p	1 1.2.91
h Borculo p Borkeloo	16.12.85	h Groenlo (Groenlo p (Groenloo	1.7.82
h Borne p	1.10.84	h Grouw p	1.1.84
h Breukelen p	1.5.84	h Gulpen p	1.1.87
h Bruinisse p	1.2.92	h Haaksberger p	n 1.11.92
h Buitenpost p	16.1.94	h (Hasselt ( Hasselt (O	v:)
h Bussum p	1.6.85	p Hasselt h Heemstede	1.5.94
h Dieren p	16.1.86	p h Hillegom	1.11.89
h Dirksland p	16.12.90	p h Huissen	16.6.84
h Doorn p	1.2.83	p Huisen h Kollum	1.12.85
h ( Ede ( Eede		р	16.1.89
P Ede h Egmond Aar	1.6.90 n Zee	h Krommenie p	1.3.94
p h Eibergen	1.5.92	h Laren p Laren (N: H	) 1.7.91
р	1.7.90	h Lichtenvoor p	de 1.8.92
h (Emmen (Dr p ( Emmen	1.4.91	h Lobith p	1.7.82
h Geldermalse p	n 1.2.94	h Markeloo p	1.11.94

h Meerssen р p Meersen 1.8.80 p Meersen h Middelharnis 1.12.90 р h Monster р 1.5.94 р h Montfoort p Montfoort (Utr:) 1.12.91 h Moordrecht 1.5.94 р р h Naaldwijk 15.1.84 р р h St Oedenrode 1.10,81 р h Oirschot p Oirschot 1.8.84 p Oorschot р h Raalte 16.1.89 р р h Renkum 15.6.82 р р h Sloterdijk 16.7.88 р р h Soest 1.4.93 р h Ter-Apel 1.4.94 р р

h Terschelling 1.7.82 h Valkenburg L: p Valkenburg L: 16.5.82 p Valkenburg (L.) h Valkenswaard 1.2.93 h Velsen p Velsen 1.11.85 p Velzen h Vlieland 1.5.94 h Voorburg 1.5.82 h Vught p Vught 1.4.82 p Vucht h Waddingsveen 1.6.93 h Wassenaar 1.8.83 h Werkendam 1.5.94 h Winkel 15.4.80 h Yerseke p Ierseke 1.11.87 h Yzendijke 1.4.81

## Rubber (Caoutchouc) Postmarks. Type 64.

In September 1884 rubber postmarks were sent to the following sub-post offices: Asperen, Avenhorn, Huibergen, Loppewrsum, Meerkerk, Oosthuizen, Oostzaan, Stedum, Vinkeveen, and Zomeren.



Most impressions of these postmarks have neither inner nor outer circles. Before they were supplied the outer circles of these post marks were normal but even then the inner circles were only faintly visible, if at all. The experiment was not successful and as early as 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1885 a metal date marker was sent to Stedum. Vinkeveen was the last of these offices to obtain a metal postmark, namely on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1889.

Impressions are known of the metal date marker of Eemnes-Binnen without an outer circle and with a barely discernible inner circle so that they were thought to have originated from a rubber mark, but they do not possess the necessary characteristics. The letters of the rubber marks are broad, there is a dot after the day, month and year indication and the two parts of the hour indication stand close together.

# Special Postmarks for some Sub-offices.

# I. Postmark of the Nearest Post Office.

Since similar postmarks were used in the trains and the orders applied to postmarks both of the sub-offices and the trains, we'll find orders dealing with these both here and in the section concerning trains.

Similar postmarks were issued to various sub-offices for postmarking letters which did not pass through a head office. This was connected with the principle of the Law of 1850, that the letter postage for letters to and from sub-offices was computed according to the distance from head office to head office. According to article 4 of this law the distance was measured in a straight line from the head office of dispatch to the head office at the destination of the letters. Thereupon followed "If, however, no such office existed at the point of dispatch or if the destination of the mail was similarly positioned, the postage will be computed according to the rate of the office nearest to where the letters are sent to or received from."

In the Royal Decree of 26<sup>th</sup> July 1850, Staatsblad no. 41, in execution of the Law, it was mandatory that the head office of dispatch, also for mail originating from places where no post office existed, had to apply its postmark.

Regarding the postmarking by sub-offices of letters sent by rail, Circular 420 of 1 August 1850 contained orders as to the service via the Hollandsche and the Rijn Railways, as follows: "Also at the sub-offices will letters be postmarked and taxed. Their postmark will be that of the nearest head office under which they resort, but of slightly different

form to distinguish such letters. In addition, the name of the sub-office will be marked on the back of the letters."

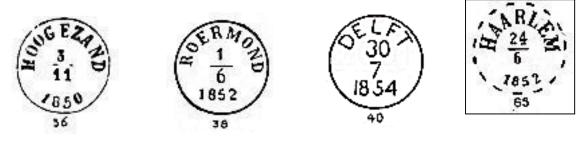
In Circular 470 of 30 October 1852 the characteristics of the special postmarks were given. There it was mentioned that these date postmarks were provided with an outer circle broken in various ways, whereby the letters could be distinguished from those which were marked at the head office itself.

According to the manner in which the outer circle was broken, these date postmarks will be indicated under the names of broken ring or half circle postmarks.

#### 1850.

Postmark 65, diameter 24 or 25mm.

#### **Broken Ring Cancel.**



According to the period of issue, postmarks 36 with Roman letters and curved year, 38 with Roman letters and straight year and 40 with *sans serif* letters and straight year served as models for type 65. In 1863 Warmond used a Leiden mark with *sans serif* letters and curved year.

My earliest example is the postmark Loenen from Nieuwersluis, dated 5–10–1850. According to a list attached to Circular 422 of 14 August 1850, the letters to and from the other sub-offices hereafter mentioned and those sent by railway postal officials, with the exception of Houtrijk, Warmond, Vreeland, Amerongen, Ede, Lunteren and Veenendaal, were to be dropped off and picked up from the stations as off 1 September 1850 so that these sub-offices have the broken circle postmark in 1850.

#### Known Postmarks

Office:	Postmark:	Office:	Postmark:
Barneveld	Amersfoort	Abcoude	Loenen
Delden	Goor	Baambrugge	Loenen
Hillegom	Haarlem	Breukelen	Loenen
Houtrijk en	Haarlem	Nieuwersluis	Loenen

Polanen		Vreeland	Loenen
Hillegom	Leiden	Amerongen	Tiel
Lisse	Leiden	Maarssen	Utrecht
Noordwijk	Leiden	Ede	Wageningen
Sassenheim	Leiden	Lunteren	Wageningen
Voorschoten	Leiden	Rhenen	Wageningen
Warmond	Leiden	Veenendaal	Wageningen
		Driebergen	Zeist

Haarlem and Leiden on the Hollandsche Spoorweg.

Loenen, Tiel, Utrecht, Wageningen and Zeist on the Rijn-Spoorweg.

#### 1851.

**Half–Circle Postmark.** The earliest known to me is a postmark Haarlem from Vogelenzang, which office was set up after 1 April 1851. This postmark is dated 3–9–1851 and has Roman letters and straight year. The postmark Goor from Hengelo was issued even earlier and has Roman letters and a curved year. My example is dated 6 January 1856.

#### Postmark 66, diameter 24 or 25mm.

As regards the other half-circle postmarks, as far as is known, only type 40 with *sans serif* letters was used as a model, from which it follows that the postmarks were issued on or after 1854. In the postmark book of 1855--1865 there is a dated list of these as follows:

Office:	Postmark:	Issued:
Soest	Amersfoort	1863
Soesterberg	Amersfoort	
's Graveland	Amsterdam	
Milligen	Apeldoorn	1859
Goedereede	Dirksland	
Ouddorp	Dirksland	
Sommelsdijk	Dirksland	
Stad aan 't Haringvliet	Dirksland	
Stellendam	Dirksland	
?	Eindhoven	1863
Borne	Goor	
Delden	Goor	1861
Bennebroek	Haarlem	
Heemstede	Haarlem	
Zandvoort	Haarlem	





Nunspeet	Harderwijk	1863
Putten	Harderwijk	1863
Hardenberg	Koevorden	1859
Meerssen	Maastricht	
Aardenburg	Sluis	1863

**Dispatch of Mail by Railway Postal Official.** According to Circular 420, all main- and sub-post offices situated along the same railway were inter-connected regarding the dispatch of individual letters by the train conductor. The sub-offices which gave their letters to the conductors had to assess the postage and cancel the letters, and for this they had to use both the date- and townname-postmarks. Although it was stipulated that the post office of dispatch only had to be indicated, I have seen a letter on which the receiving sub-office had impressed the postmark of the nearest head office. Since in this case the sub-offices acted as head offices the receiving sub-offices also postmarked mail from the conductors, for the postage was based on the distance between the two offices which put their date markers on the mail. It is therefore possible that two different broken ring or half circle markers may occur on one letter.

These postmarks were therefore placed on all prepaid or non-prepaid mail destined for a post office or sub-office on the same line. No change in handling was made when postage stamps were introduced. In the instructions for brievengaarders, already mentioned, it was indicated that stamps on mail sent by train should be cancelled by the dispatching sub-office using the name mark if through a head office. Since the letters of the Hollandsche Spoorweg for the Rijn Spoorweg, and vice versa, according to Circular 420, all went via the head office of Amsterdam; this amounted to mail destined for another sub-office on the same line. If the letters, however, were destined for a post office on the same line or for Amsterdam for forwarding, the canceling had to be done there.

The broken ring and half circle postmarks are to be found on postage stamps but they were not used for cancellating the stamps. (refer to **FRANCO** postmark).

Circular 420 was taken out of use for the Rijn Spoorweg in February 1856. The suboffices dispatching with the Hollandsche Spoorweg still used type 65 for a considerable time; my latest example is of October 1869 from Hillegom.

Although mail could be sent by conductor on various other lines before 1 January 1871, when the use of the postmark belonging to the nearest head office was disbanded owing to the introduction of uniform postage rates, the postmark book states that only the sub-offices of Soest, Putten and Nunspeet, on the Centraal Spoorweg, received, in 1863, the postmark of the nearest head office. This was when for mail handled by the conductor.

**Use for Other Purposes.** According to Circular 470 of 30 October 1852, special arrangements were made, not only for the railways, but also for some sub-offices to enable them to cancel the mail with the marker of the nearest head office.

Except in the case of mail passing directly from one sub-office to another nearby, for which the district postage rate of 5 cent was charged, and for which the head office mark was not required, the brievengaarders' mail which did not go directly to a head office had to be taxed and cancelled.

Such dispatches originated in various ways. To begin with, some sub-offices, according to Circular 419, could communicate with more distant head offices, under which they did not normally operate, if it was necessary to speed up delivery. It has already been mentioned with regard to the use of the place name mark for letters that Ede sent letters to Apeldoorn, under which it did not re-sort, but cancelled with a Wageningen mark. Circular 420 also stipulated that letters for distant head offices had to be sent to the nearest head office for taxing and canceling there, "unless the brievengaarder has been provided with a cancel for that purpose and has been given permission to tax letters."

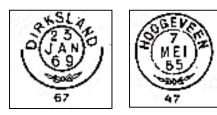
Even a temporary sub-office has put this cancel to such a purpose. The half-circle Apeldoorn mark was used by the temporary sub-office in Kamp bij Milligen (sub-office Milligen was not set up until 1880). For the use of the troops in that camp a temporary post office was set up (Circular 559) in 1859, working under the head office of Apeldoorn, but in direct communication with Amersfoort. During the years 1860 to 1862 and in 1864 a temporary sub-office operated this service.

The sub-offices on Goedereede and Overflakkee received the Dirksland postmark for sending mail by boat via one of those offices to which the letters were sent for forwarding in agreement with Circular 527 of 30 January 1857, thereby simplifying direct communication.

Some sub-offices also used such postmarks for dispatching to another postoffice to that under which they resorted, even if it was not the nearest. Circular 470 gives an example of this, namely, Amerongen which sent letters to Amersfoort, under which it re-sorted, but cancelled these Tiel.

## Type 67, diameter 22mm.

**Half-Circle Mark with Ornament.** This derived from Type 47 which was issued to various head offices in 1865. Of the head offices mentioned below only Meppel used Type 47.



Office: Postmark: Issued:

BaarnAmersfoort1866MiddelharnisDirkslandNieuweTongeDirksland

Dirksland	
Dirksland	
Haarlem	1867
Harderwijk	1870
Leiden	1870
Leiden	1868
Leiden	1868
Leiden	1868
Maastricht	1868
Maastricht	1871
Maastricht	1872
Meppel	1868
Nijmegen	1873
Sluis	1872
Winterswijk	1872
Winterswijk	1873
	Dirksland Haarlem Harderwijk Leiden Leiden Leiden Leiden Maastricht Maastricht Maastricht Meppel Nijmegen Sluis Winterswijk

**N.B.** Refer to German frontier offices, sub-post offices–frontier offices for the postmarks issued to Aalten, Groenlo, Meerssen and Valkenburg.

**Type 68:** For the half-circle marks with ornament and sub-office names, exclusively issued to sub-office–exchange offices refer to Section VII.



#### **II. FRANCO mark.**

#### 1850.

Naturally, all sub-offices which taxed and used the postmarks of the nearby head offices also received a FRANCO mark. Here also information is to be found among letters and the 1855 Stempelboek (Book of Postmarks).

**Franco**. During the early period the FRANCO (without frame) mark was used. On the 1850 letter from Nieuwesluis mentioned before the list of Type 65, Type 27 occurred and the same mark is impressed near the broken ring mark of Leiden. Another letter was sent in 1865 from Lisse; the stamp is canceled with FRANCO w/o frame, the name cancel is printed next to the Leiden broken ring postmark. On letters from Hillegom and Voorschoten for the period 1860 – 1870 Type 27 is also found. Further a one cent stamp on an item sent from Vreeland on 29 May 1870 was cancelled with the FRANCO (without frame) mark. While in the Stempelboek of 1855 – 1865 only the FRANCO (with frame) mark is found impressed, it must be noted that the FRANCO mark without frame was issued to all the sub-offices named on the list of Type 65 is well as some which received Type 66.

Before 1 January 1852 each sub-office which received a postmark for dispatching per conductor, or by any other means, i.e. the postmark of the nearest head office, would also

receive a mark for indicating prepaid mail, i.e. the FRANCO mark. Similarly, as already mentioned in connection with the regulations of that time regarding the use of the name mark, this was used for cancelling letters which did not pass through a head office. The FRANCO mark must also have been used at this time. No definite period of use of this cancelling mark for any particular office at this time can be determined. The only mention of the supplying of a FRANCO mark was made in Circular 747 of 16 March 1869 which stated that the FRANCO mark, as a cancel for postage stamps on letters, printed matter and samples, would remain in use at sub-offices, where it was already in use, or would be introduced.

At Houtrijk en Polanen, Lisse and Warmond, stamps of the first issue were sometimes incorrectly cancelled with both the townname marker and Type 27.

**FRANCO (in Frame).** Type 43 was issued between 1 June 1859 and 1 October 1871 to the sub-post offices of Aardenburg, Eijsden, Hardenberg, Nunspeet, Putten, Sassenheim, Warmond, IJzendijke, Zandpoort and the temporary sub-office at Kamp bij Milligen offices which used Types 65, 66,

FRANCO

and 67, as well as to Bladel, Horst, Koog aan de Zaan, Nieuwe Schans, Sevenum, Susteren, Velsen, Westzaan, and Zaandijk, of which it is not known whether they received one of those marks or not. This, however, was almost certainly the case. Bladel resorted under Eindhoven so that an Eindhoven postmark 66 will have been issued to Bladel.

For the sake of completeness it must be mentioned that on page 39 of the (Jaarverslag over 1879) Annual Report for 1879 an explanation of the cancelling of postage stamps was given, as being done with the franco-dated mark at head offices and with the FRANCO mark at sub-offices. At *some* sub-offices would have been more correct.

# C. RECEIVING AND FORWARDING OFFICES (BESTELHUIZEN).

Article 22 of the Law of 1850 stipulated that, to serve the mail, in districts where no head office was established, sub-offices or other means conforming to local circumstances would be establised. Each district was successively, as circumstances allowed, to be given the opportunity to have its mail sent and received.

Where no head or sub-office was established the possibility was presented for the opening of 'bestelhuizen' (literally: delivery houses), with bestelhuishouders in charge. Where no bestelhuis was established it was left to the district administration to make arrangements with the nearest head office.

There were in:

1851	285	sub-offices	and	51	bestelhuizen
1864	528	sub-offices	and	656	bestelhuizen
1870	885	sub-offices	and	158	bestelhuizen
end 1879	9 1096	sub-offices	and	23	bestelhuizen

(In 1866 a gradual shutting-down of the bestelhuizen was agreed to (Annual Report for 1879)).

In 1909 there was still one bestelhuis, which shut down later that year. According to Circular 432 of 14 December 1850 the bestelhuizen were considered accessories to the service of brievengaarders and postmen and the postal administration had no direct influence over them. A bestelhuis could even be provided by the contractor for a postal route who had pledged himself to set up a bestelhuis in terms of his appointment. The bestelhuis houder was not an official and received only f. 25.00 per annum from the State for looking after the letter box attached to his house. He was obliged to give the mail deposited in the box to the mail carrier or postman for further handling; to attend to the letters and printed matter brought to his home; to hand over mail (non-prepaid mail against payment of postage) and deliver the mail.

There is absolutely no information suggesting that the postal administration issued postmarks to such offices. Partly because of the very nature of the arrangements made and partly because of the following instructions, this is not at all likely. Article 105 of number 1150 of the Verz., of 5 August 1881 instructed brievengaarders (not the bestelhuis houders) regarding the cancelling of postage stamps on mail received from bestelhuizen, which had not passed through a head post office or a railway office (in which case the mail would have been cancelled at such offices; this also applied to mail from sub-offices). In addition, Circular 780 of 23 April 1870 stated that the bestelhuis houders, if they had to use postage due stamps, they had to cancel these with ink crosses.

Still, some bestelhuis houders did make use of postmarks. Known are:

**Type 69.** Of Zonnemaire which resembles the framed postmarks of the distribution offices. Zonnemaire, however, does not occur in the lists of these offices in the Jaarboek of 1850. Among other years, this postmark was used in 1855.

**Type 70.** To this type with Roman letters, similar to Type 58 of the BIRDAARD sub-post offices, belong the postmarks of Birdaard, Boven Knijpe, Laren P.G., Loenersloot and Twijzel, which are found on letters of 1855–1868.

Type 71. Made with letters around 4mm. high. This postmark, with flat-topped M and A did not appear on the official postmarks, but was found on a 5 cent stamp of 1872 and as a result was used by the sub-office of Made set up in 1870 and was then supplied with Type 62. The former postmark must therefore have originated from the bestelhuis there.



70

MADE 71

# D. TRAINS, BOATS AND TRAMS.

## TRAINS

#### 1850

According to the Annual Report for 1879 the railways were first used on behalf of mail transport in 1844. In Circular 420 of 1 August 1850 instructions were given as to the manner of sending the mail and these came into force on 1 September 1850. In this circular the dispatches were arranged for both railways, which at the time only amounted to the lines Amsterdam-Rotterdam and Amsterdam-Arnhem.

The mutual dispatching by sealed bags between offices in direct communication with each other was confirmed. Here also the oppoutunity was given for sending letters individually via the Conductors. This was indicated as: 'Verzending per Conducteur.'

Sending via the conductor could occur between head offices if the number of letters gave rise to this; between head and sub-offices and vice versa and between sub-offices. Each railway operated separately in this matter so that only offices on the same line were in direct communication with each other, while letters from one line to the other were considered as transfer letters from the Central Office of Amsterdam i.e. letters to Amsterdam for further dispatch.

Sending by Conductor was limited to unregistered letters and to newspapers. Other types of printed matter ought to be sent in other ways except for speed or when it applied to an office which had no other way of transport on any particular day except by rail.

According to Article 18 the duties of the conductor chiefly amounted to receiving and handing out letters. No mention was made regarding taxation or postmarking because there was not much to tax or postmark. The post offices, which delivered individual letters taxed and canceled these letters themselves. Mailboxes were not provided at stations until later so that the individual letters received by the conductors in places where there was a post office, during the earlier years, were handed to him by the offices concerned. Article 8 permitted sub-offices to tax and postmark the letters and for this purpose special dated marks and FRANCO (without frame) marks were received. These postmarks were not supplied to the conductors.

The sending of individual letters by the conductors was in later circulars also indicated: Verzending per Conducteur.

# Forwarding Offices (Expediitekantoren)

# 1855 / 1856

As a result of the Royal Decree of 11 May 1855, Staatsblad number 37, a forwarding office was established at Moerdijk for the Netherlands-Belgian railway, as off 16 June 1855 (Circular 504 of 19 June 1855). Article 2 of the Royal Decree reads as follows:

The service along the railway will be carried out as necessary by means of carriages, which will be set up as travelling post offices.

Article 4 reads:

The postage of letters sent along the railway with the intervention of a post office will be calculated according to the rate of the nearest post office to the point at which the letters were delivered to the railway.

**Half-Circle Postmark**. It was also indicated in Article 4 that the letters must be postmarked with the name of the relevant post office. As a result the Forwarding Office received postmarks of Rozendaal and Zevenbergen in Type 66.

Similar instructions were issued by Circular 513 of 1 February 1856 **56** concerning the introduction of a forwarding office on the Nederlandsche Rijn Spoorweg between Amsterdam and Emmerich and the branch line Utrecht to Rotterdam. This forwarding office appears to have come into operation around 15 February 1856, for, according to the 1856/1857 Yearbook, officials (who) were appointed to the forwarding office on that date. This office received half circle postmarks of Amsterdam, Utrecht, Arnhem and Zevenaar

Dated Postmark with their own Name. Both forwarding offices received at the same

time a dated postmark, number 72, a similar type to number 40 of the post offices, but with the name of the forwarding office itself, for the postmarking of printed matter (since the postage was not calculated according to distance) and probably also for letters if a reason for this arose:).





The FRANCO (in frame) mark, Type 43, was received as

a cancelling mark at the same time and therefore *before* it was sent to the post offices.

# Letters from Sub-Offices

Although no mention was made in Circular 504 of the sending of individual letters, by the nature of things, such letters were sent by the forwarding office to Moerdijk. The



proof of this was supplied by the wrapper of a letter sent to Amsterdam in 1856 bearing the townname-mark Oudenbosch and the half-circle mark Rozendaal. The latter postmark did not originate from the sub-office Oudenbosch but from the forwarding office, because this was a travelling office and sub-offices did tax letters, and with sending by train the postmark of the nearest post office would be impressed since the letter had not gone via a post office.

It was also indicated in Circular 513 that, as a result of the opening of the forwarding office, Circular 420 for the Rijn-Spoorweg became invalid. The sub-offices, which formerly sent by the conductors, were in direct communication with the forwarding office for sending and receiving letters (Article 7); these were however, postmarked at the forwarding office (Article 8). The postmarking at sub-offices was confined, as with letters sent to a post office, to the application of name-marks. The forwarding office also cancelled the stamps on their letters.

In the broken-ring postmarks of the sub-offices sending by the N.R. Spoorweg, with one exception, no names of the post offices adjacent to the railway occurred, while precisely this and nothing else occurred in the half-circle postmarks of the forwarding office, although for any particular sub-office the closest post office was generally also the nearest post office to the point at which the sub-office handed over its mail. The postage rates for the nearest post office must then have been applicable but apparently the name of the office was not considered in postmarking.

For letters handed in at Breukelen, Nieuwersluis and Vreeland for Amsterdam, Loenen was the nearest post office and according to the Loenen postage list 5 cent was paid. As the postage from Utrecht to Amsterdam was 10 cent, of the five postmarks, only the N.R. Spoorweg or half-circle Amsterdam postmarks could be used. The former occurred on a letter wrapper postmarked 20-2-1856 from ?? to Amsterdam and the latter on a letter postmarked 23-9-1856 from Loenersloot to Amsterdam. The rate for each letter was 5 cent. Were the rules not always acted upon in the early days or with the postmarking N.R. Spoorweg was it considered that the places of receipt and dispatch were both within the district of the same office? Only more letter material will shed light on this subject.

Early on postmarking was not done on the Utrecht-Rotterdam line. It is stipulated by Article 4 that mail should be sent by carriages under the name of travelling post offices or by means of sealed mailbag, but not sealed by the conductor. As a rule the service between Amsterdam and Emmerich used the forwarding office and that between Utrecht and Rotterdam other methods. According to the Stempelboek postmarks were first issued for the latter line in 1859 so that formerly letters were sent in sealed mailbags.

#### 1857.

The principle of the Law of 1850 that postages were to be calculated according to the distance, led, by Circular 526 of 7 January 1857, to the prevailing offices to be

considered for postage calculating as ordinary post offices, places temporarily established where the train halted to collect and deliver mail. In connection with this the forwarding offices were provided with postage lists on which the postage was indicated separately for each station in connection with the distance between that station and the point to which the postage would be considered.

# Haltestempels (Train stop postmarks).

According to Article 5 all letters (both franked and unfranked) which had not been already postmarked at a post office, were to be provided with the forwarding office date stamp and in addition with a postmark giving the name of the place where the mail had been collected. Both postmarks were to be applied above the address and would therefore give the information required to determine the postage rates of the letters.

Haltestempels <u>with</u> a period. Haltestempels in Type 73, with a period after the name were issued in 1857. The forwarding office on the Rijn-Spoorweg received the postmarks of Amsterdam, Abcoude, Vreeland, Nieuwersluis, Breukelen, Maarsen Utrecht, Driebergen,



Maarsbergen, Veenedaal, and shortly afterwards with the correct spelling Veenendaal, Ede, Wolfheze, Arnhem, Westervoort, Duiven and Zevenaar. The forwarding office to the Moerdijk received the postmarks Moerdyk, Zevenbergen, Oudenbosch and Rozendaal.

The use of haltestempels for printed matter was not mandatory as described in Circular 526 --- the only Circular in which the postmarks were mentioned.

The manner in which the principle: calculating of postage according to distance, was described in Circular 526 so that the use of postmarks by the forwarding offices, in connection with the nearer post offices, became unnecessary and these were taken out of use, except for the following case. Since the postage for letter originating from or going to a sub-office not adjacent to the railway --- letters sent or received via a post office not adjacent to the line but between the sub-office and the line --- was not calculated according to the postage rate list of the forwarding office but to that of the post office, it was prescribed that the postage list of the latter must not be used and the post office postmarks applied.

I know of no example of this so that in the absence of any evidence cannot clarify the above.

No forwarding office was set up for the Hollandsche Spoorweg. This was probably accounted for by the fact that it did not connect with any foreign country and therefore did not fulfill the duty of a frontier office. Circular 420 therefore still applied to this line.

Haltestempels <u>without</u> a period. After 1857 haltestempels Type 74, without a period were issued. The forwarding office to the Moerdyk received in February 1859 the postmarks Moerdijk, Zevenbergen,

Oudenbosch, Rozendaal and that on the Rijn-Spoorweg in July 1859 postmarks Rotterdam, Gouda and Utrecht, as well as FRANCO (in frame) marks.

The conductors of the Hollandsche Spoorweg received in July 1859 the haltestempels Amsterdam, Leiden, 's Gravenhage, Delft, Schiedam and Rotterdam. They therefore received authority to apply postage rates and in connections with this received a date marker in Type 72 as well as a FRANCO (in frame) mark.

#### 1860.

In February 1860 a set of the new model haltestempels was sent to the forwarding office of the Rijn-Spoorweg for the line Amsterdam-Emmerich, namely, postmarks of Amsterdam, Abcoude, Vreeland, Nieuwersluis, Breukelen, Maarsen, Utrecht, Driebergen, Maarsbergen, Veenendaal, Ede, Wolfheze, Arnhem, Westervoort, Duiven, and Zevenaar.

#### Known Haltestempels (Train Cancels), Number 74

The postmarks with an asterisk in the list below and of which I know no actual impression, were not printed in the Stempelboek but were handwritten there, so that with some of these marks the names may be spelled differently. (Note further the list of haltestempels also under number 85 Boats and 87 Trams).

Aalten Abbekerk Abcoude Akkrum Alkmaar Almelo Almeloo Almeloo Alphen Amersfoort Amsterdam A <sup>a</sup> P <sup>a</sup> Polder Apeldoorn Arnhem Assen Avenhorn	Beilen Benningbroek Bergen Op Zoom DeBilt *Blerik Blokker Bodegraven *Boksmeer *Borkeloo Borne Bovenkarspel ( Boxtel ( Boxtel ( Bokstel Bozum Breda	Buitenpost Bussum Capelle a/d IJ Capelle (N:B:) Castrium (*Culemborg (Kuilenburg Dalfsen Delden Delft Delfzijl *Deutichem Deventer Dieren Dordrecht
Avenhorn Baarn	Breda Breukelen	Dordrecht Driebergen
Barneveld	Brummen	Dronrijp

Duiven Echteld Ede Eibergen Eindhoven Elburg Elst Enkhuizen Enschede \*Ermeloo Etten-Leur Franeker Geertruidenberg Geldermalsen Gennep Goch Goes Goor Gorsel Gouda 'sGravenhage (Groenlo (Groenloo Groningen Grubbenvorst Haaksbergen Haarlem Haps Harderwijk Harlingen Harmelen Hattem Hazerswoude Hedel Heerenveen Heer-Hugowaard Heino Helder Helmond Helvoirt Hemmen (Hengelo (Hengeloo 'sHertogenbosch Hilversum Hindeloopen

Hoogerheide Hoogeveen Hoogezand Hooge Zwaluwe Hogkarspel Hoorn Houten Kampen Kesteren Koekange Krommenie \*Kuik Kwadijk-Edam Lage Zwaluwe Laren Leeuwarden Leiden Lochem Maarsbergen (Maarsen (Maarssen Maastricht Mantgum Markelo Medemblik \*Meerloo Meppel Middelburg Midwoud (Moerdyk (Moerdijk Molkwerum Mook Naarden Neede \*Nieuwekerk a/d IJ Nieuwersluis Nuland-Geffen Nunspeet Nijkerk \*Oisterwijk Oldenzaal Olst Oosterbeek Oosthuizen Oostzaan

Opperdoes Oss Oudega Oudenbosch Oudewater Overveen Purmerend Putten Raalte Raamsdonk Ravestein Reenen Rhenen Ressen Rilland Roermond Roordahuizen Rosmalen Rozendaal (Ruurlo (Ruurloo Schagen Schalkwijk Scheemda Schiedam Sittard Sneek Stavoren DeSteeg Steenwijk \*Terborgh Tiel Tilburg Twisk Uden Udenhout Uitgeest Utrecht Valburg Varsseveld Veendam Veenendaal Veenwouden (Veghel (Vechel Velp

Velsen *Venraai	Weesp Westervoort	IJlst Zaandam
Vierlingsbeek	Westwoud	(Zalt Bommel
Vierverlaten	Winschoten	(Zaltbommel
Vleuten	Winterswijk	Zandpoort
Vlissingen	Woensdrecht	Zandvoort
Vlijmen	Woerden	Zelhem
Voorschoten	Wognum	Zevenaar
Voorst	Wolfheze	Zevenbergen
Vorden	Wolvega	Zuidbroek
Vreeland	Workum	Zuidhorn
(Vucht	Wormerveer	(Zutphen
(Vught	Woudenberg	(Zutfen
Waalwijk	Wouw	Zwaag
Waardenburg	Wijchen	Zwammerdam
Wadenoijen	( Wije	Zwolle
Waspik	(Wijhe	

By the nature of things the postmarks of Amsterdam, Arnhem and other stations which were frequently used and on different routes, may be of a different size and shape.

Although with the introduction of uniform postage rates on 1 January 1870 the original purpose of the haltestempels no longer applied they still continued to be used. The last haltestempel was in fact supplied on 30 June 1892. Even after 1870 attention was still being paid to help identify where a letter had been picked up, if no other indication of the dispatch point was available. This probably applied when letters were undeliverable or refused; and were not provided with a clear indication of the address of the sender, to assist in returning the mail. These postmarks were taken out of use between 1890 and 1900.

**Franco Dated Postmark**. Both forwarding offices and the conductors of the Hollandsche Spoorweg received Type 75 during 1860. This was a similar mark to Type 39 of the post offices. As a result the FRANCO (in frame) mark was taken out of use.



#### 1861.

From 12 April 1861 the franco date stamp (Type 75) was not used for cancelling stamps on letters at the forwarding offices because from that date cancels, according to Circular 578, became the FRANCO (in frame) mark. This postmark therefore came back into use at the forwarding offices. That the practice was similar to that of the post offices is evident from the fact that the franco date stamp continued in use for printed matter; in

1864 such a postmark was issued to the forwarding office of the Rijn-Spoorweg.

The conductors of the Hollandsche Spoorweg still received the franco date stamp in 1864.

#### 1865.

## Railway Post Offices (Spoorwegpostkantoren).

The first use of the term railway post offices came in Circular 655 of 20 September 1865. In this circular information was given as to the setting up of railway post offices for the new line Arnhem-Oldenzaal; the service was to be carried on by the railway post office and per conductor. Circular 658 of 3 November 1865 stated that the service would come into being as off 1 November 1865.

**Date cancels with ornament**. According to the Stempelboek, FRANCO in frame postmarks were issued immediately as wel as date-stamps in the new type 76 (with takje or ornament), similar to type 47 of certain postoffices and with the inscription Arnh. Oldenz. (this was derived from the Stempelboek that started in 1865 but later was augmented to include cancels already sent out; since the postmark cutter dealt with punctuation marks according to his own ideas, various forms of punctuation may be found).

# List of Postmarks.



Type 76 has a diameter of 22 mm. and with the exception mentioned later was issued between 1 November 1865 and 1 May 1870 to the railway post offices as well as for sending per conductor.

According to the Stempelboek, the following postmarks, were issued:

Arnh. Oldenz. 4 Nov. 1865	Harl:-Winsch	24 Nov. 1868
Arnh. Oldenz: 15 July 1869	Zutph:-Leeuw:	24 Nov. 1868
ArnhOldenz: 15 July 1869 27 April 1870	Breda-Maastr: Amsterd:-Emm.	10 June 1869 15 July 1869
Exp: Moerdijk 18 Sept. 1868	Zaandam-Uitg:	16 Nov. 1869
Eindh-Maastr: 20 Oct. 1868	Utr:-Boxtel	20 Nov. 1869
Moerd-Eindh: 20 Oct. 1868	Meppel-Gron:	27 April 1870
Haarl:-Helder 24 Nov. 1868	3	

In addition a postmark Almelo-Enschede was used. This was probably already in use in 1865 since it was not mentioned in the Stempelboek but sending by conductor on that line was already permissible. On 7 January 1878 a postmark Enschede-Almelo was issued; the alteration of the direction of the route was the result of its re-naming. The direction of the placenames in the postmarks remained the same irrespective of which way the journey was make.

Refer further under Boat Postmarks.

#### 1869.

# **Railway Post Offices.**

**Numeral Postmark**. In accordance with the instructions given by Circular 747 of 16 March 1869, applicable as from 1 April 1869, the railway post offices received, simultaneously with the post offices, numeral marks for cancelling stamps on letters, as follows: Amsterdam-Emmerik no. 136; Arnhem-Bentheim no. 137; Moerdijk-Antwerpen no. 138. According to Circular 845 of 20 February 1872 no. 141 was issued to railway post office Utrecht-Zwolle on 1 March 1872; the service as a railway post office was initially only on trains I and C.

The later appointed railway post offices of Maastricht-Venlo, Rotterdam-Venlo and Rotterdam-Vlissingen, mentioned in No. 1208 of the Verz. of 15 June 1883 did not receive numeral postmarks. Gradually railway post offices nos. 1, 2, 3, 4 took the place of the different railway offices for separate lines. On the four lines to which numeral postmarks were issued on the basis of railway post offices, these remained in use but only for those lines.

Used therefor were:

No. 136 on the line Amsterdam -Emmerik.

No. 137 on the line Arnhem-Bentheim.

No. 141 on the line Utrecht-Zwolle.

The trajectory on which cancel number 138 was used gradually was expanded:

The railway postoffice Moerdijk-Antwerpen, according to Circular 868 of 26<sup>th</sup> October 1872 was extended, as off 1<sup>st</sup> November 1872 to Feijenoord to Antwerpen and by Circular 984 of 24<sup>th</sup> December 1875 from Rotterdam to Antwerpen, effective from 1<sup>st</sup> January 1876. In connection with this the name was successively altered to railway used

on these extended routes. In the already mentioned no.1208 of the Verz. of 15<sup>th</sup> June 1883 mention was made of the railway postoffice Amsterdam-Antwerpen so that the possibility exists that the postmark was used since then on that traject; A postmark Amsterd:-Antw: was already issued on 24<sup>th</sup> March 1882. According to the Stempelboek a numeral mark no. 138 was issued on 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1887 together with a postmark Amsterd:-Antwerpen and another one on 29<sup>th</sup> January 1890.

**Franco dated mark with "takje**". In 1869, and later, postmarks 77 were issued, similar to type 51 that is used from about 15<sup>th</sup> January 1876, for the postoffices:

22<sup>nd</sup> November 1869 6<sup>th</sup> April 1870, 2<sup>nd</sup> January 1873, 12<sup>th</sup> April 1873 15<sup>th</sup> August 1874 and 23 February 1875

THANCO

Amsterd:-Emm; and Arnh:-Oldenz; Moerd:-Antw:

Rotterd:-Antw:

It is remarkable that the railway postoffice Utrecht – Zwolle did not receive a datestamp of this type. Probably the postmarks listed above were issued for international traffic for the postoffices had earlier been issued with type 51 and this according to Circular 737 of 12<sup>th</sup> December 1868 was intended as a cancel for

printed matter, so that the use of a datestamp in which the work "Franco" was not included, could have given rise to confusion. I have only seen the postmarks issued in 1869 used on stamps, of which the first occurs on a 1 cent stamp; the second was on a stamp on a circular from Dieren to Leeuwarden.

# Irregular Postmarking at the Railway Postoffices.

From the foregoing it is apparent that the railway postoffices did not all receive the same postmarks.

So far as I know, no general instructions were issued regarding the postmarking of *letters* at the railway postoffices which had no numeral mark. They had only dated marks and haltestempels at their disposal, for as previously mentioned in Circ. 747, only conductors received the FRANCO in frame mark. The stamp was sometimes cancelled by a haltestempel, but mostly by a dated mark. In connection with the purpose for which the haltestempel was used after 1870, the dated mark was most frequently used for cancelling. To determine, however, with any certainty what the rule was for postmarking letters on the various lines, a larger quantity of letters than what I have at my disposal will be necessary.

As appears from the postmarks found on stamps, the dated marks were frequently used as cancels for stamps on letters used on the train routes which also had numeral marks. One is inclined to think that these were due not only to errors in the use of the postmarks. It is

also possible that on those routes sending was done via the conductor, in which case the numeral mark would not be used.

For printed matter the datestamp of the postoffices in 1876 was the cancelling mark. The railway postoffices, which had received a franco-date stamp could then make use of it no longer for the others the datestamp would immediately have become the cancelling mark for printed matter stamps.

# Postmarking for sending by conductor.

# Situation till 1<sup>st</sup> January 1871 (introduction of uniform postage).

Although the haltestempels were introduced, according to Circular 526 of 7<sup>th</sup> January 1857, on behalf of the forwarding offices, in connection with franking, we have already seen that the conductors of Hollandsche Spoorweg also received these marks and a date postmark, so that they were also permitted to tax, for which purpose they also received a FRANCO in frame mark. One would now expect that with sending by conductor, which before 1<sup>st</sup> January 1871 was done on other lines, postmarking would be done with these three postmarks. This, however, was not the case.

Up to 1<sup>st</sup> January 1871, with sending by conductor, apart from Hollandsche Spoorweg, so far as I know, postmarking was only done on the lines mentioned later and on the 's Gravenhage-Rotterdam line, on which sending was done firstly by forwarding office and according ot Circular 636 of 20<sup>th</sup> December 1864, per conductor concerning the line of Arnhem-Oldenzaal, where the mail was sent by both methods.

Before 1871 only haltestempels were issued to the conductors of the Utrecht-Kampen and 's Gravenhage-Gouda lines. Mail was therefore not taxed on the other lines.

Regarding the FRANCO in frame mark, Circ. 747 of 6<sup>th</sup> March 1869 had the instruction, "The conductors of the mail traffic charged with handling the correspondence on the basis of Cir. 420, will continue to use the FRANCO in frame mark for cancelling."

At the time this circular was issued only the conductors on the Hollandsche Spoorweg (perhaps also on the lines Utrecht-Rotterdam and Arnhem-Oldenzaal) had these marks.

According to the Stempelboek the following were issued to the conductors:

	Date postmark.	FRANCO in frame.
Eindhoven-Maastricht	20 October 1868	5 April 1869
Moerdijk-Eindhoven	20 October 1868	5 April 1869
Haarlem-Helder	24 November 1868	5 April 1869
Harlingen-Winschoten	24 November 1868	25 June 1870
Zutphen-Leeuwarden	24 November 1868	
Breda-Maastricht	10 June 1869	10 June 1869

Zaandam-Uitgeest	16 November 1869	16 November 1869
Utrecht-Boxtel	20 November 1869	20 November 1869
Meppel-Groningen	27 April 1870	27 April 1870
Utrecht-Kampen	7 September 1870	

Unless the issue of FRANCO in frame postmarks was omitted from the Stempelboek, then during this period no cancelling of stamps on letters took place on the Zutphen-Leeuwarden and Utrecht-Kampen lines.

# Situation after 1<sup>st</sup> January 1871.

After the introduction of uniform postage the FRANCO in frame postmarks, according to the Stempelboek, were only issued to the conductors of the lines Rozendaal-Vlissingen (23<sup>rd</sup> March 1872), Boxtel-Gennep (25<sup>th</sup> August 1873), Amsterdam-Alkmaar (26<sup>th</sup> July 1878) and Breda-Rozendaal (1<sup>st</sup> December 1879). On the other lines the conductors, as with the forwarding offices which had not received numeral marks, had only one dated postmark and haltestempel so that which is written regarding railway postoffices also applies to these conductors.

Regarding the use of the datestamp by the condutors for letters which came from suboffices and had not been date-stamped, refer to no. 1230 of the Verz. of 20<sup>th</sup> February 1884 (under sub-offices, "Rules regarding the use of the datestamp and name mark.)

#### <u>1870</u>

#### Train Station cancels without frame.

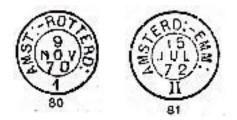
Type 78. Around 1<sup>st</sup> October 1870 the conductors of the Centraal Spoorweg received haltestempels of Utrecht, Amersfoort and Zwolle, while the line 's Gravenhage-Gouda received the postmark 's Gravenhage, all in type 78 with Arabic letters. In the same year the line Moerdijk-Eindhoven received a haltestempel "Eindhoven." (type 79". Roman letters and a period.

AMERSFOORT

79

#### Datestamp with numeral or letter.

Types 80 and 81. In September 1870 the issueing of dated postmarks was started, in which the trains in an outgoing direction were indicated by a numeral and on the return journey by a letter; the order of the town names, irrespective of the direction of the route, remained the same.



The first five postmarks had Arabic numerals (type 80), but thereafter only Roman numerals were used (type 81). Later issued postmarks with the same route names as the first five had therefore Roman numerals.

#### **Small Round Postmarks.**

Although the postmarks with numeral or letter had a diameter of 22 or 23 mm. and were therefore of the same size or somewhat larger than those with the "takje" the first group is called small round postmarks since postmarks came later in a large size with numeral or letter. This custom is followed here.

#### 1870 - 1872

Type 80. with Arabic numerals.					
	Numerals and letters	Issued	Rom. Nmrls issued		
Utr:-Kampen	1,2,3,4,A,B,C,D	7 Sept. 1870			
Amst;-Rotterd:	1,2,3,4,A,B,C,D	9 Nov. 1870	28 Nov. 1876		
Rozend:-Vliss:	1, 3, B, D	23 March 1872	1 April 1880		
Utr:-Zwolle	3,	22 April 1872	24 Jan. 1874		
Arnh.Oldenz:	3,	1 July 1872			

On 24<sup>th</sup> January 1874 a postmark Arnh.-Oldenz: was issued and repeated on 12<sup>th</sup> May and 26<sup>th</sup> August 1876. However, on 7<sup>th</sup> August 1875 a new postmark Arnh. Oldenz: was issued which in contradiction to the 1872 type had Roman numerals.

#### 1872 - 1895

<u>Roman Numerals.</u> On July 1<sup>st</sup> 1872 the first of the postmarks with Roman numerals was issued, namely, Breda-Maastr. Although this does not appear from the Stempelboek I think from the postmark material I have seen that this is the case.

Characters with  $\frac{\text{BIS}}{\text{or}^{-1}}$  after them in the postmark occur when trains were added into the regular timetable. Where a second insertion was required trains on the return journey used letters followed by a 2 but the route Emmerik-Amsterdam used F  $^{\text{BIS}}$ .

With the large round postmarks, for the outgoing journey, numerals with an  $\frac{A}{P}$  were used. My example of the small round postmark Almeloo-Apeldoorn has the date ? Dec. 05 and was put into use during the transition period.

Type 81. Diameter 22 mm.

- <u>+</u> 1	Issued.	Known numerals and letters.
Almelo-Apeldoorn	28- 5- 88	I A B D E
Almeloo-Apeldoorn	6-6-93	I V V <sup><u>BIS</u></sup> Va A D
Amersf:-Kesteren	1-3-86	В
Amsterd:-Antw:	24-3-82	III V VI VIII IX X A C D F H
Amsterd:-Antwerpen	2-12-87	III VIII IX X XI A E J
Amsterdam-Antwerpen	8- 2-92	I II IV <sup>A</sup> V VI VII VIII IX A B C D F G
Amsterd:-Arnh:	12-12-74	I V VI F H J
Amsterd:-Breda	2- 6-83	V VI F
Amsterdam-Breda	30-12-91	VI F

Amsterd:-Emm:	10- 8-72	I I <sup><u>BIS</u></sup> II III IV V VI VII VIII X XI A B C D
F G H Amsterdam-Emmerik	18- 6-87	II II <u><sup>BIS</sup></u> III III <sup><u>BIS</u> IV IV<u><sup>BIS</sup></u> VII VII<sup><u>BIS</u></sup> VIII</sup>
		VIII <sup><u>BIS</u></sup>
		IX X XII A AI B BI C D F F <sup>BIS</sup> G H <sup>I</sup>
Amsterd:-Enkhuizen	25- 4-86	II
Amsterdam-Enkhuizen	31- 3-90	II III IV V A B C D E F
Amst: Harmelen-Rott:	29-12-94	IA
Amst:-Helder	13-11-78	IV A B D E
Amsterdam-Helder	15-12-88	I II III A B C D E
Amsterd:-Hoorn	17- 5-84	
Amsterdam-Nijmegen	31- 5-89	$I II II^{\underline{I}} A A B C D$
Amst:-Rotterd:	28-11-75	III V A C D
Amst:-Rott: (Rijnspoor)	22- 7-87	D
Amsterd:-Uitg:	2- 6-83	IV B C I II A B D E
Amsterdam-Uitgeest	10- 1-95	
Amst:-Wintersw:	19- 1-78	III IV VI A $A^{I} B C D E F$
Amsterd:-Zutph	30- 5-74	III IV A B C I II III IV V VI A B C D E
Amsterdam-Zutphen Arnhem-Breda	3- 6-89 30- 5-85	II III IV V VIABCDE II IV VBIS VIABB <sup>L</sup> CF
Breda-Arnhem		II IV VBIS VI A B B <sup>-</sup> C F II V A
Arnhem-Dordr:	1- 8-93 5-12-83	II V A II III A
ArnhOldenz:	21- 1-74	A
Arnh. Oldenz:	21- 1-74 7- 8-75	A D
Arnh:-Oldenz:	16- 3-78	V A B E F G
Arnhem-Oldenz:	8- 6-86	V A B E F O E
Arnhem-Oldenzaal	18- 6-87	L I III V A B C D E G
Arnh:-Nijm:	14- 6-79	
Arnh:-Nijmegen	21- 2-82	E
Arnhem-Rotterd:	27- 6-85	II III IV V A B F
Rotterd:-Arnhem	6- 1-90	I II III V A B C D
Boxtel-Gennep	25- 8-73	III A B
Boxtel-Goch	1-11-73	A B CI
Bokstel-Goch	22- 7-87	I II III A B C
Breda-Maastr;	1- 7-72	$\operatorname{III} \operatorname{A}^2$
Breda-Rozend:	1-12-79	E
Dieren-Zwolle	29- 5-94	BC
Eindh-Maastr;	26- 8-76	I II III III <sup><u>BIS</u></sup> IV A A <sup>2</sup> C
Endh:-Maastr;	11- 5-83	
Gelderm;-Arnhem	28-10-82	Α
Gld;-Ov: Loc; Spwg;	23-10-85	
's Gravenh:-Gouda	28-11-85	II III IV VIII
's Gravenhage-Gouda	5- 1-91	I II III IV V E
Gron:-Delfzijl	29- 5-84	I III
Groningen-Delfzijl	28- 3-89	II III
Groning:Roodeschool	28- 8-93	ΙA

Groningen-Zutphen	25- 6-88	IV V A B C D E F
Groningen-Zwolle	25- 5-91	I II III V A B C D E F G
Haarl:-Helder	78	I (possibly before 1878)
Haarlem-Uitg:	80	V A C (possibly before 1880)
Haarlem-Zandvoort	27- 7-88	I II III IV V A B C D E
Harl: N:Schans	11-10-76	I I <u><sup>BIS</sup></u> II III IV A B C D
Harlingen N:Schans	27- 9-88	II III V VI $A^{\underline{I}}$
Harlingen-N:Schans	26- 2-90	I III IV V B C D E
Hattem-Dieren	28-10-87	I III
's Hertogenb-Zwaluwe	27- 9-83	IV A
's Hartogenb:-Zwaluwe	27-10-86	III B D
Hoorn-Medemblik	13-10-87	I III B
Leeuwarden-Meppel	13-10-88	II III V A C D E F
Leeuw:-Stavoren	20- 6-83	II III V VI C
Leeuward:-Stavoren	4- 2-91	II IV D
Leeuwarden-Stavoren	5- 6-93	I III B
Leiden-Woerd:	5- 0-95 79	
Leiden-Woerden	1- 5-82	I III B C possible before 1879) I C
Maastricht-Aken	1- 3-82 28- 7-83	
Meppel-Gron:	31- 1-80	ABCD
Meppel:-Gron	27- 9-81	IV B C D
Moerd:-Antw:	17- 7-72	BC
Nijmegen Venloo	1- 6-83	I II III IV A B C
Rotterd:-Antw:	2- 1-73	IV A B C D
Rotterd:-Eindh:	12- 6-74	I II III A B C D
Rotterdam-Maassluis	8-12-94	I II
Rotterdam-Rheine	1- 3-89	
Rotterd:-Venlo	5- 1-81	III A
Rotterd:-Venloo	6-7-83	I III IV V VI A B C E
Rotterdam-Venloo	20- 3-88	I II III IV V VI A C
Rotterd:-Vliss:	22- 4-81	IIE
Rotterd:-Vlissingen	4- 5-87	IV V
Rotterdam-Vlissingen	20- 9-94	IV V
Rozend: -Vliss:	1- 4-80	V
Tilburg-Nijmegen	9- 6-81	II IV A C D
Utr:-Boxtel	21- 7-76	С
Utr:-Bokstel	11- 5-83	II III B C
Utrecht-Bokstel	24- 5-67	II IV A B C F
Utrecht-Boxtel	3-12-89	II A C
Utrecht-Leeuwarden	25- 6-83	II B E
Utrecht-Leiden	31- 3-90	Α
Utr:-Rotterd:	18- 9-72	I III V VI VII C D E F
Utrecht-Rotterdam	1-11-93	I II IV VI VII A B D F
Utr:-Zwolle	24- 1-74	IVBCDE
Utr:Zwolle	12-10-81	IDE
Utrecht-Zwolle	5- 9-87	I II III IV VII VIII A B C D E F

Venloo-Maastr: Venloo-Maastricht	22- 7-85 29- 1-90	II III IV VI A B C D IV
Vlissing:-Breda	12- 6-77	
Breda-Vliss:	3- 8-81	III IV V V <sup><u>BIS</u></sup> VI D
Breda-Vlissingen	31- 1-87	I II III V VI A B <sup>I</sup> C D E F
Wintersw:-Hengelo	23-10-84	
Zaandam-Enkhuizen	4- 7-85	II D F
Zutph:-Leeuw;	1- 6-74	II IV A B C D E
Zutfen-Leeuw:	11-10-83	D
Zutphen-Leeuwarden	1-11-87	E
Zutphen-Wintersw:		В
Zutphen-Winterswijk	27- 8-89	ABCD
Zwolle-Ensch:	31- 5-81	I <sup>BIS</sup> II A B C D
Zwolle-Enschede	29-10-94	II IV B D
Zwolle-Rotterdam	16- 6-85	D F G H
Zwolle-Zutphen	25- 9-91	III VI A $A^I E$

(please note that with trains marked Bbis,A1, etc. the additional word, numeral or letter is in small type level with the preceding letter or numeral).

The postmark Gld:-Ov: Loc: Spwg: was used on the Winterswijk-Hengelo, Ruurlo-Neede, Winterswijk-Zevenaar and Doetinchem-Ruurlo spoorweg, according to Mr. Dr. Jonckers Nieboer "Geschiedenin der Nederlandsche Spoorwegen", were already in operation before 23<sup>rd</sup> October 1885 and on 1<sup>st</sup> December 1885 haltestempels with the names of the stations on these lines were issued.

# Amsterdam E. Type 57.



Regarding this type, of which the earliest known example is dated 29<sup>th</sup> December 1892, the following information is available from P.J.A. Veen of Nijmegen as a result of statements made by a former conductor for the mail traffic. The mail to and from England and to and from other countries via England, including the West Indies, which went via Vlissingen-Queensborough (according to D.O. and M. 77 of 1<sup>st</sup> May

1894) was escorted to and from Roosendaal by an Amsterdam official who sorted out the mail for Amsterdam and postmarked it – letters on the reverse side and postcards on the address side.

For this purpose an Amsterdam mark with the train character E was used since the time of arrival would not always be the same. This postmark replaced the normal marker used at arrival (in Amsterdam) of the mail.

This postmark was also used on the route Amsterdam – Vlissingen for mail posted at Amsterdam at the last moment, for mail lifted from the station box or found in the train box, so that the postmark also did service as a cancellation.

According to the DO. and M. in question the mail was carried both before and after 1<sup>st</sup> May 1894 respectively by the train E Rotterdam-Vlissingen and II Vlissingen-Rotterdam, so that the character E was not chosen at random. Later the train ran via Breda and Utrecht.

# BOATS

# Dated postmark with twig, Type 82.

A similar type to type 76. Around  $1^{st}$  May 1871 the dated postmark with twig and the inscription Rotterd:-Hellev was issued to the conductor of the steamboat Rotterdam – Hellevoetsluis as well as a FRANCO in frame mark.

Dated postmark with hour indication. Type 83.



# 10 JUL F

On 14<sup>th</sup> August 1882 a new dated postmark with the inscription Rotterd:-Hallev: was issued. Unlike the train marks of the period this postmark was not issued with numerals and letters but with an hour indication such as was issued to the postoffices in 1877. It was probably only used on mail traveling in the direction Rotterdam – Hellevoetsluis.

# Small round postmark. Type 84.

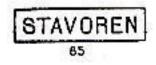


**Dated postmark with numeral or letter**. A similar mark to type 81. As from  $15^{\text{th}}$  July 1886 the steamboat service between Enkhuizen and Stavoren carried mail (no.16 Verz.1886). In the month of December of that year FRANCO in frame and dated postmarks were issued to the conductors. In the postmarks the marginal inscription was Enkhuizen – Stavoren and numerals I, III, IV and letters A, C, D were used, so far as

is known.

On 15<sup>th</sup> July 1892 the postmark Vlaard:-Hellevoetsl: was issued for the steamboat Vlaardingen to Hellevoetsluis. I have only seen letters A, B, or C.

# Halte postmark. Type 85.



A similar mark to type 74. On 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1886 when the dated postmarks Enkhuizen – Stavoren was delivered, haltecancels Enkhuizen and Stavoren were handed out. Because haltecancels Stavoren etc. and Enkhuizen etc. for the new lines

Stavoren – Leeuwarden and Enkhuizen – Zaandam were handed out respectively in December 1885 and August 1886 it must be assumed that the conductors on the steamboat used these two postmarks.

For the Sea-Postoffice refer under Abroad.

## TRAMS.

## Small round postmark.



**Dated postmark with numeral or letter**. **Type 86** (diameter 22 mm.); a mark similar to type 81.

Issued.	Known numerals and letters.
20- 4-89	A,B,C,D.
2- 5-92	I,II,III,A,B.
30- 689	I,IV,A,B,C,F.
28- 2-87	A,B,C.
21- 1-88	B,C,D,E.
4- 5-87	I, II,A B.
31- 5-88	I, II,A,B,C,D.
2- 5-92	I,II,A,B,C.
31- 5-88	I,II,B.
31- 5-88	А.
13-10-87	I,B,D,E.
	$\begin{array}{r} 20- \ 4-89\\ 2- \ 5-92\\ 30- \ 6\ 89\\ 28- \ 2-87\\ 21- \ 1-88\\ 4- \ 5-87\\ 31- \ 5-88\\ 2- \ 5-92\\ 31- \ 5-88\\ 31- \ 5-88\\ 31- \ 5-88\end{array}$

#### Haltestempel. Type 87.

. .

A mark similar to type 74.

Aardenburg	Dr
Amsterdam	Ed
Balkbrug	Ed
Breskens	Ha
Broek in Waterland	He
Buiksloot	Lu
Dedemsvaart	Ma
Doorn	Mo

Driebergen Edam Ede Hardenberg Heelsum Lutten Maldeghem Monnikendam SCHOONDIJKE 87

Oostburg Oosterbeek Renkum Rhenen Schoondijke 't Schouw Sluis

Haltecancels were still in use on the Breskens - Maldeghem line in August 1900.

# **E. BRANCH OFFICES.**

According to Circular 878 of 26<sup>th</sup> February 1873 the first branch office, 's Gravenhage Parkstraat, was opened on 20<sup>th</sup> December 1872. This office, which initially sold postage stamps, postalcards and postal order forms as well as handling registered letters, with or without declaration of value, had as of 10<sup>th</sup> March 1873 its service extended to include the sending and paying out of postal orders, except that orders valued at more than f.50.-had to be paid out at the main post office.

On 1<sup>st</sup> October 1873 a branch office was also opened in the Spiegelstraat of Amsterdam and thereafter a number of further branch offices were opened in various towns.

By no.1229 of the Verz. of 26<sup>th</sup> January 1884 regulations were defined for the branch office service. In future, registered letters could be issued if such was required, receipts for collection of money could be accepted, they participated in the savings bank service and also that for parcel post. Non-registered letters which were too large to be posted in the letter box were accepted for dispatch.

Since the branch offices were in a sense part of the main offices much the same regulations applied to them as to the main offices, so that in general the branch offices used the same postmarks as the main offices and for the same purposes. The datestamps of the branch offices in which were the same hour characters as those used at the main offices had the name of the main offices followed by that of the branch office. Later the branch offices were indicated by a number instead of the actual name.

The franco-datestamp, which was in use for printed matter at postoffices until January 1876, was not issued to any branch office; for printed matter the two-letter mark was used at branch offices until the small round mark was issued.

# 1872 - 1879

#### Two-letter postmark. Type 88.

This mark was issued to the branch offices opened before 1877. In the circulars given the dates of opening or replacing of branch offices, the inscriptions were also given; this occurred until May 1882.

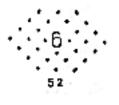
The various inscriptions are:

Amsterd:-Amstel	Apeldoorn-Loo
Amst:-Haarl:Dijk	's Gravenhage: (Parkstr:)
Amst:-Spiegelstr:	Schevening: Badh.

The branch office at Apeldoorn was only open during the period when the King was in residence at the Loo Palce and that of Scheveningen during the summer season.

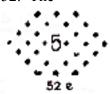
#### 1872 - 1893

#### <u>Numeral Postmarks.</u>



The branch offices also received numeral marks of type 52. The branch office numeral marks, apart from those of the army camps, had the same numbers as their main post offices.

No.52e was used at the Amsterdam Exhibition in 1883.





According to no. 25 Verz. of 1892, in that year from 24<sup>th</sup> August to 22<sup>nd</sup> September, branch offices were opened at the army camps near Laren, Rijen and Zeist which, respectively, came under the postoffices of Laren, Breda and Utrecht. The branch office Kamp bij Zeist was also in operation in 1891.

From 1891 the postal service for the army camps was no longer handled by the postoffice.

The temporary branch office Soestdijk came under Baarn and from 1894 under Soest. Bloemendaal came under Haarlem from January to October 1883 and thereafter under Overveen, so that later years perhaps numeral no. 210 was used there. The branch office Scheveningen Sporttentoonstelling was operational from 16<sup>th</sup> May to 1<sup>st</sup> October 1892.

Number.	Office Name.	Move	d or other head office.
5 Amsterdam	(Amstel		
	(Amstelstraat		1883
	Amsteldijk		
	Commelinstraat		
	(Haarlemmerdijk		
	(Westerdok		1879
	(Centraalstation		1889
	Handelskade		
	Van der Helststraat		
	Houtmankade		
	Overtoom		
	P.C.Hooftstraat		
	Potgieterstraat		
	Prins Hendrikkade		
	Spiegelstraat		
	Tentoonstelling		
6 Analdaarn			
-			
o Anniem	· •		
177 Doorn	· · ·		
	5		
44 S Oravennage			
			1887
	× .		1007
	-		
46 Haarlem			
		1883	
73 Maastricht	×	1000	
6 Apeldoorn 8 Arnhem 177 Baarn 44 's Gravenhage 46 Haarlem 210 Overveen 73 Maastricht	Veemarkt Loo (Driekoningendwarsstraat (Spoorwegstation Soestdijk Balistraat (Bilderdijkstraat (van Galenstraat Boekhorststraat Fluweelenburgwal Parkstraat (Bloemendaal (Bloemendaal Wijk	1883	1887

Amst:-Overtoom (Ams: P: C: H: str: (Amst: P: C: H: str: (Amsterd: P: C: Hooftstr (Amst: P:H: Kade (Amsterdam P:H: Kade (Amst:-Spiegelstr: (Amsterd:Spiegelstr: Amsterdam-Tent: Amsterd:-Veemarkt

(Amsterd:-Amstel

(Amsterd:-Amstelstr: (Amst: Amsteldijk (Amsterd: Amsteldijk Amst: Commn str: Amsterd:-Handelsk: (Amst:-Houtmk:

(Amsterd: Houtmanka:

Moved or other head office.

1883

# Also Kamp bij Laren 147, Kamp bij Rijen 159 and Kamp bij Zeist 155.

# 1879 - 1895

# Small round postmark with name, type 89.

91 Rotterdam

Type 89 was first issued to the branch office of Amsterdam Westerdok (prior to 15<sup>th</sup> May 1879 this office was at Haarlemmerdijk); the diameter measures 21 or 22 mm.

The inscriptions of the various postmarks read as follows.

	Goudsche Singel	
	Kralingen	
	Kruiskade	
	(Tulpstraat	
	(van der Takstraat	]
	Veerkade	
152 Scheveningen	(Badhuis	
	(Sporttentoonstelling	
106 Tilburg	Goirke	
107 Utrecht	Catharijne Kade	
	Twijnstraat	
	Weistraat	

Delftshaven

1888

(Amst: W: Dok (Amsterd: Westerdok	
(Amsterdam C: Station	1889
Apeldoorn-Loo	
(Arnh: Drk:Dws:	
(Arnhem Driek: Dw:str	
(Arnh: Station	
(Arnhem-Station	
(Baarn-Soestdijk	
(Soest (Soestdijk)	1894
's Gravenh: Balist:	
('s Gravenh: Bild:St:	
('s Gravenh: v. Galenstr	1887
's Gravenh: Boekhst:	
's Gravenh: Fluw: Burgw:	
's Graven: (Parkst:)	
(Haarl:-Bloemend:	
(Overveen-Bloemend:	1883
(Haarl:-Bloemend:	1894
Kamp Bij Laren	
Kamp Bij Rijen	
Kamp Bij Zeist	
Rotterd:-Delftsh:	
(Rotterd:-Goud:S:	
(Rotterd:-Goud: Sing:	
(Rott:-Kralingen	
(Rotterd:-Kralingen	
(Rotterd:-Kruisk:	
(Rotterd:-Kruiskade	
(Rotterd:-Tulpstr:	1000
(Rotterdam v/d Takstr:	1888
(Rotterd:-Veerk:	
(Rotterd:-Veerkade	
Schevening: Badh:	
Scheveningen (Sport)	
Tilburg-Goirke	

Amsterdam C: Station was probably only a station mark; the branch office still used Amsterd: Westerdok in 1892 and in later time: Amsterdam 14.

In Amsterdam and Arnhem, in addition to the branch offices with the name "station", postmarking was also done in station lokalen (station rooms), which were also used for the mail service. At such offices in places with similarly named branch offices the same dated postmarks were used as at the branch offices so that with postmarks on loose stamps one can not determine where the postmarking was done. Similarly, it is even a question whether a postmark such as Arnhem-Stn was used by the branch office. The

postmarks for offices in stations were often abbreviated, e.g. Amsterdam Stn in 1883. A branch office was first opened there in 1889 and it is not known whether it received that postmark.

Similar difficulties occur with later types of postmarks.

#### 1890 - 1895.

# Small round postmark with numeral, type 90.

Postmark type 90 was first issued to the branch office of Utrecht Catharijne Kade, opened on 1<sup>st</sup> February 1890. Still serviceable (not worn) postmarks, after the introduction of the new types, still continued in use at some branch offices. Diameter 21 to 22 mm.



Postmark.	Office Name	Moved.
Amsterdam 1	(Amstelkijk	
	(Hemonijstraat	1900
Amsterdam 2	Amstelstraat	
Amsterdam 3	Commelinstraat	
Amsterdam 4	Handelskade	
Amsterdam 5	van der Helststraat	
Amsterdam 6	(Houtmankade	
	(Haarlemmerplein	1894
Amsterdam 7	Overtoom	
Amsterdam 8	(P.C.Hooftstraat	
	(Hobbemastraat	1896
Amsterdam 9	Potgieterstraat	
Amsterdam 10	Prins Hendrikkade	
Amsterdam 11	Spiegelstraat	
Amsterdam 12	Tulpplein	
Amsterdam 13	Veemarkt	
Amsterdam 14	Centraalstation	
Arnhem 1	Driekoningendwarsstraat	
Arnhem 2	Spoorwegstation	
's Gravenhage 1	Balistraat	
's Gravenhage 2	Boekhorststraat	
's Gravenhage 3	Fluweelen Burgwal	
's Gravenhage 4	van Galenstraat	
's Gravenhage 5	Noordeinde	
Maastricht 1	Wijk	
Rotterdam 1	Delftshaven	
Rotterdam 2	Goudsche singel	
Rotterdam 3	Kralingen	
Rotterdam 4	Kruiskade	
Rotterdam 5	van der Takstraat	

Rotterdam 6	Veerkade
Utrecht 1	Catherijne Kade
Utrecht 2	Twijnstraat
Utrecht 3	Weistraat

The postmark Amsterdam 13 was still in use in 1931.

# F. STATIONS

For Driebergen and Ede refer to : 'Sub-postoffices, townname markers with Roman lettering.

Even before 1877 an office for the mail service was in use at the stations of Utrecht and Zwolle and later this was the case at other places. Although these station offices were branch offices they are separately handled because they were not open to the public and were only there for the handling of letters and parcels to and from the stations.

# Two-letter postmark. Type 91.

Only two postmarks of type 91 were issued, namely to Utrecht-Station and to Zwolle-Station.

#### Numeral Postmarks.

Probably all the station offices which used main office hour characters also received a numeral mark. On letters I have only seen numeral mark 91 of Rotterdam-Station Beurs and numeral 8 of Arnhem-Station; this may, however, have been a branch office mark, otherwise, the following numeral marks may have been used :

- 4 at Amersfoort 5 at Amsterdam 15 at Boxtel 36 at Enschede 44 at 's Gravenhage 45 at Groningen
- 56 at Hengeloo62 at Hoorn67 at Leeuwarden73 at Maastricht83 at Oldenzaal92 at Rozendaal

## 107 at Utrecht 113 at Venloo 116 at Vlissingen 135 at Zwolle

# **Small Round Postmark**

The dated marks of the station offices did not always have the main-office hour characters. This depended upon whether the local postoffice was a main-office or a sub-office. For example, until 1<sup>st</sup> February 1894 there was a sub-office at Geldermalsen and Geldermalsen Station was from 1<sup>st</sup> November 1886 to 1<sup>st</sup> February 1894 a branch office of Tiel; yet in the date stamp similar hour characters were used as in the sub-office datestamp.





# Postoffice Hour Characters Type 92 (diameter 21or 22 mm).

Amsterdam-Stat <sup>n</sup>	(Leeuwarden-Station
(Amsterdam-St <sup>n</sup>	(Maastricht-St <sup>n</sup>
(Amsterdam C Station	(Maastricht-Station
Arnhem-St <sup>n</sup>	(Oldenzaal-St <sup>n</sup>
(Bokstel-Station	(Oldenzaal-Station
(Boxtel-Station	(Rott: Stat <sup>n</sup> Beurs
Enschede-St <sup>n</sup>	(Rotterdam St <sup>n</sup> Beurs
's Gravenhage-St <sup>n</sup>	Rozendaal-Station
Groningen-Station	Utrecht-Station
Hengeloo-Station	Venloo-Station
Hoorn-Station	Vlissingen-Station
(Leeuwarden-St <sup>n</sup>	Zwolle-Station
(Leeuwarden-Stat	

N.B. In the various station postmarks where the word station is abbreviated to  $St^n$  or  $Stat^n$  the letter n is raised above the lower case letters.

Refer to the note regarding small round postmarks with the name of branch offices, regarding the abbreviations  $St^n$  and the use of postmarks with similar inscriptions to similarly named branch and head officeves in stations; the postmark Arnhem-Station was probably used by both branch and head offices of this station.

Sub Office Hour Characters Type 93 (diameter 21 or 22 mm)



Geldermalsen-St<sup>n</sup> Helenaveen Station Nieuweschans-St<sup>n</sup> Nunen-Station (not until March 1, 1907 a sub-office of that name) Stavoren-Station Uitgeest-Station Vogelenzang-St<sup>n</sup> Zandvoort-Stat<sup>n</sup>

# **CHAPTER THREE.**

# *Interior.* 1893 – 1915

**Obliteration Marker.** With Circular 17 of 3 June 1893 it was determined that from the 15th of this month the numeral cancel to obliterate stamps on letters was abolished and the cancelling of postage-due and postage stamps on all pieces without distinction needed to be done through the use of a date marker. This ended the different ways of canceling, and from June 15, 1893 on only the date cancel should be used as obliteration marker. For some sub-offices a bit later; in February 1894, all sub-post offices were provided a date stamp.

As far as the sub-offices were concerned the following regulations remained in force: the dated postmark was not to be impressed on postal orders and the name mark had to be placed at the top of the orders (this was repeated in number 23 of the Verz. of 1902). Also, the stamps on money orders paid out at sub-offices and those which were attached to the deposits made there had to be cancelled at the head offices.

For all purposes the small round postmark was used. Since uniformity in postmarking had been introduced and later the same types of postmark were used, the postmarks in this section will not be divided into groups according to the types of offices but according to the postmark types.

**Savings Bank.** In the savings bank and money order services came the following alterations: By Royal Decree of 8 May 1896, Staatsblad nr. 77, savings bank stamps of 1 and 5 cents were introduced, which from 1 June 1896, apart from a transitional period to 31 October 1896, were to be used in place of postage stamps for deposits (of f. 1.00).

According to Article 27 of the instructions for post and branch offices, of no. 12 of the Verz. of 1896, the stamps had to be cancelled by means of the dated postmark. This could, however, be done by means of ink crosses at offices where so large a number of stamp covered forms were offered that cancelling by means of the dated postmark was impractical.

**Money order stamps.** As off 1 January 1900 the existing money order forms were replaced by a form which had an impression of a  $2\frac{1}{2}$  cent stamp and on which the amount of the order was not shown by stamps but written by the postal officials in ink (nr. 26 of the Verz. of 1899).

**Departure Postmark.** When the numeral postmark was withdrawn, the orders to post offices that letters must bear a dispatch mark were not withdrawn so that in addition to the impression of the dated mark obliterating the stamps, a second impression of the date stamp had to be applied. By nr. 9 of the Verz. of 21 April 1897 this regulation also became applicable to sub-offices. According to nr. 9 Verz. of 30 April 1907 the inspectors at offices were good impressions of the date stamp were the rule could exempt the offices from the obligatory second impression. These instructions were still in force in 1915.

**Arrival Postmark.** Arrival postmarking at postoffices and sub-offices was gradually limited. According to Dienst Order 229 of 6 October 1911, on postcards where the left part of the address

side was intended for correspondence, no arrival mark should be placed. It was laid down by nr. 20 of the Verz. of 3 June 1914 that arrival impressions of the date stamp on mail were done away with with regard to printed matter, newspapers, samples and foreign documents in so far as these items were not registered or sent express.

**Hour Characters**. The hour characters introduced for the post offices in 1877 and for the sub offices in 1879 were also used in the large round model.

# 1894

In that year small round postmarks were issued, two of which had a single star and one with two stars. No instructions about these stars accompanied these postmarks: refger to type 94 under Sea Post offices.

**Small Round with Star Postmark Type 95.** Type 95 was sent to the LOBIT post office on 26 July 1894.

# Trial Postmarks.



Instructions were sent to the Mint to manufacture a postmark which made it unnecessary to



provide mail with a second impression of a postmark. This led to postmark type 96 which was sent on 23 February 1894 to the post offices of Amsterdam, 's Gravenhage, Gouda and Maassluis for trial. This postmark at Amsterdam and 's Gravenhage was used in the Roelants hand stamp machine. Amsterdam rejected the postmark; 's Gravenhage did not, but on 29 March asked for it to be withdrawn. Apparently approval was given later to use the postmark as a hand stamp for Amsterdam used it from 1894 to 1896, 's Gravenhage from 1894 to 1895, Gouda from 1894 to 1897 and

Maassluis until the spring of 1900.

**Star Postmark Type 97.** The Mint then produced another trial postmark based on the small round mark but of greater diameter, namely 25 mm. No instructions were given to include the stars. This postmark was sent to Amsterdam and 's Gravenhage on 16 May 1894 but was rejected because the letters were too thick and the space between the circles too small.

# Definitive Postmarks.

On 17 September 1894 instructions were sent to the Mint to produce a postmark measuring 2 mm. greater in diameter. This was the definitive type with a diameter of 27 mm., although some postmarks measure only 26 mm.

**Large Round Postmarks. Star Postmarks**. These definitive postmarks are known as large round postmarks to distinguish them from the small round postmark, also as star postmarks when stars were included in the design. The first large round postmark was issued on 14 November



1894 to the sub-office Oostereinderdijk; on 23 February 1895 the first star postmarks were issued to 's Gravenhage and Meersen.

The postmarks, with their variations, are numbered successively according to their office group, the first numbers being given to normal postmarks and the later ones for postmarks for special purposes.

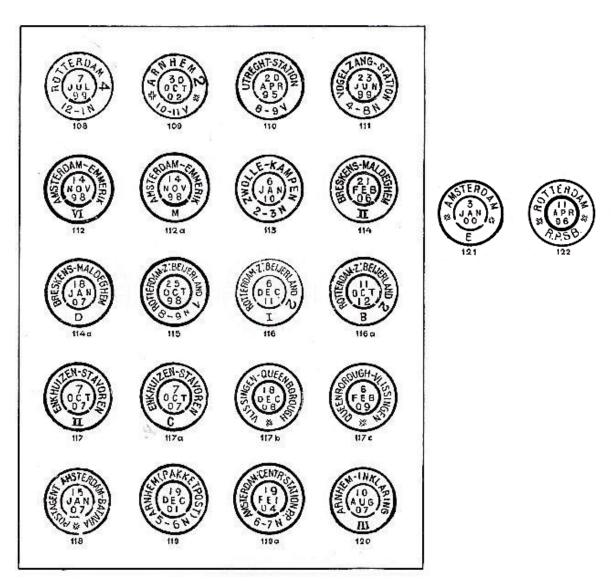
Numb	ering of large round	postmarks	Numbering	g of star postmarks
98	post office		100 spe	tar ecial hour characters 2 stars
102 103	field post office sub-post office			star 2 x 2 stars
106 107	branch post office, branch post office,			
	ENMER AFER JUL 96 JUL 96 JUL 98 98	6000 * 95 * 95 * 95 * 95 *	) (10 10 10	A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A A
( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( ) ( )	STERS PH 16 N0 V -6 100 a		QUST K ANTON	103
		H A 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	NUE NHAGE 5	TENIDORALINA SE DI

- 108 branch post office, with large numbers
- 109 large numbers
- 110 train station post office, hour characters
- 111 train station sub-office, hour characters
- 112 train postmarks
- 113 train postmarks, hour indication
- 114 tram postmarks
- 115 tram postmarks, large numerals & hours
- 116 tram postmarks, large numerals & numeral or letter
- 117 boat postmarks
- 118 boat postmarks, postagents

# Special Postmarks

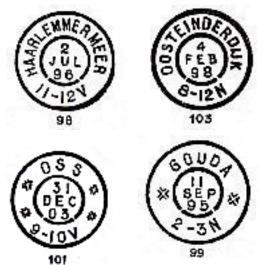
120 boat postmarks, customs

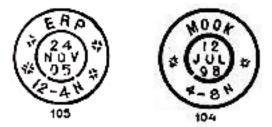
- 119 parcel post
- 122 savings bank
- 123 national insurance



#### **MAIN- and SUB-POSTOFFICES**

List of the different large round postmarks 98 and 103 and the star postmarks 99, 101, 104 and 105.





Since in some places, first a sub-office and later a head offices was established, and both offices used similar postmarks, these offices with the same name are given together in the list, the sub-offices being marked with an "**h**" (*=hulppostkantoor*) and the head post offices with a "**p**" (*=postkantoor*). The star postmarks are indicated with a \*; postmarks 101 and 105, having four stars, with \*\*.

Various offices have successively used postmarks with different spellings, because, by Dienst Order and M. 262 of 1903 the spelling laid down by the Department for Inland Matters (*Departement van Binnenlandsche Zaken*) was also introduced to the Post and Telegraph Services and the alphabetical list included not only the list of offices as of August 1903 but those provided with postmarks later than this. Other alterations, e.g. Velseroord instead of De Heide and Klazienaveen instead of Nieuw-Dordrecht were made on the request of the local administration.

Aalsmeer

- \* p)
- h Aalst (Gld.)
- \* h Aalst (N: Br:)
- \* p Aalten
- h Aardenburg
- h Aarlanderveen
- h Aarle- Rixtel
- h Abbenbroek
- \* h Achlum
- \* h Acquoij
- \* h Adorp
- \* h Aduard
- h Afferden (Geld.)
- h Afferden (L: B:)
- h Akersloot
- p Akkrum
- \* h Albergen
- p Alblasserdam

\* h Alem \* h (Alfen (Gld.) (Alphen (Gld.) h \* p )Alfen (Z: H:) (Alphen (Z.H.) р \* p Alkmaar (Almeloo \* p (Almelo Almkerk \* h h Alphen (N.B.) \* h Ameide \* h America Amerongen \* p Amersfoort \*р Ammerstol р h Ammerzoden Amstelveen h h Amstenrade \* p Amsterdam

h	Andel (Gron.)
h	Andel (NB:)
* h	Andelst
* h	Angeren
* h	Angerlo
* h	Anjum
* h	Ankeveen
h	Anna-Jacobapolder
h	St Annaland
h	St Annaparochie
h	(Anna-Paulownapolder
p	(Anna Paulowna
°Р *р	Apeldoorn
* h	Appelscha
h)	Appelteren
)	Appeltern
* p	Appingedam
* h	Arcen
* h	Arkel
* h	Arnemuiden
* p	Arnhem
* h	Arum
* h	Asperen
* p	Assen
h	Assendelft
* p	Asten
h	Augustinusga
* h	Avenhorn
* h	) Axel
р	)
* h	Baak
* h	Baaksem
* h	Baardwijk
* h	Baarland
* h	Baarloo
* p	Baarn
* h	Babberich
* h * h	Bakel
	Bakhuizen
h *	Bakkeveen Balk
* p * h	
h h	Balkbrug Barendrecht
п * р	Barneveld
* h	Batenburg
* h	Bathmen
11	Datimuti

- h Beek (Bij Nijmegen) Beek (Bij Zevemtar) h Beek (Limb.) h \* h Beek (N.B:) Beekbergen h Beek En Donk р \* h Beers (NB.) \* h Beerta \* h Beesd \* h (Beetgum (Beetgumermolen h h Beesterzwaag \* h Beilen Bellingwolde h \* h Bemmel h Bennebroek \* h Bennekom Benningbroek h Benthuizen h \* h Berchem Bergambacht h \* h Bergeik Bergen (Limburg) h Bergen (N.H.) h Berg En Dal h Bergen Op Zoom р Bergharen h Bergschenhoek h \* p Bergum Berkel (Z.H.) h \* h Berkhout h Berlikum (Fr.) Berlikum (N.Br:) h \* h Best \* h Beugen Beuningen (Gld:) h Beusichem h \*р Beverwijk \* h Bezooij en \* h Bierum \*р (De Bilt (De Bildt \* h Birdaard \* h Bladel
  - h Blankenham
- \* h (Blarikum

1	(Blaricum
h	Blauwkapel
* h	Bleiswijk
* h	Blerik
h	Bleskensgraaf
* h	Blesse
р	Bloemendaal
* p	Blokzijl
* h	Blijham
* h	Bocholtz
р	Bodegraven
h	Boertange
* p	(Bokstel
	(Boxtel
* h	Bolnes
* p	Bolsward
h	Den Bommel
h	Bonnermond
h	Boornbergum
* p	Borculo
* h	Borger
h	Borger-Compagnie
* h	Borkel
* h	Born
* p	Borne
* p	Boskoop
h	Bovenkarspel
* p	Boxmeer
* h	Bozum
* h * h	Brakel
11	Brantgum
* p	Breda
h	(Breedevoort
*	(Bredevoort Breskens
* p * n	Breukelen
* p * ~	Brielle
* p h	Broek In Waterland
h	
h	Broek Op Langendijk Brouwershaven
р * р	Brouwershaven Bruinisse
* p * h	Brummen Budel
* h	Buiksloot
h h	
11	Buinerveen

- Buitenpost р \*h Bunde Bunnik Bunschoten h \* h Burg and Den Burg (Texel); Refer to: Texel Burgerbrug Η \* h Burum \*р Bussum Buurmalsen h Capelle a/d IJsel h \* h Castricum \* h Clinge De Cocksdorp (Texel) h Coevorden; Refer to: K h Colmschate Colijnsplaat; Refer to: K Cornjum \* h \* h Cothen \*р Culenborg \*р Cuijk \* h Dalem Dalen (Dr:) \* h Dalfsen \* h De Dedemsvaart р \* h Deest Deil (Gld.) \* h \* h Delinum \*р Delden \* p Delft \*р Delfzijl \* h Denekamp Deurne \* h \* h Deursen \* p Deventer \* h Didam Diemerbrug h h Diepenheim \* h Diepenveen \*р Dieren Diever \* h Dieverbrug h Dinteloord h \* h Dinther Dinxperlo " h
  - h Dirksland

	Dintratan d
р " h	Dirksland
	Dodewaard
* p *	Doesburg
* p *	Doetinchem
* p	Dokkum
* h	Domburg
* p	Dongen
h	Dongensche Vaart
h	Donkerbroek
* p	Doorn
h	Doornenburg
* p	Dordrecht
* p	(Drachten
	(Dragten
h	Drachtster-Compagnie
* h	Dreischor
* h	Drempt
* h	Dreumcl
р	Driebergen
* h	Drieborg
* h	Driel
* h	Driesum
h	Drimmclen
* h	Drogeham
* h	Dronrijp
* h	Drunen
* p	Druten
h	Dubbeldam
* h	Duiven
* h	Duizel
h	Den Dungen
* h	Dussen
* h	Dwingeloo
* h	(Echt
* p	(Echt
* h	Echteld
h	(Echterbrug
	(Echtenerbrug
р	Edam
* p	Ede (GId.)
* h	Ederveen
**h	Ee
* h	Eefde
* h	Eelde .
h	Eemnes-Binnen
h	Eemnes-Buiten

* h	Eeneind
* h	Eerbeek
* h	Eersel
* h	Eethen
h	Egmond-Binnen
* p	Eibergen
* p	Eindhoven
* h	(Ek En Wiel
h	(Eck En Wiel
* p	Elburg
* h	Elden
* h	Ellecom
h	Ellewoutsdijk
h	Elshout (N.R.)
* h	Elspeet
* p	Elst (GId)
* p	Emmen
* ĥ	Emst
* h	Engelen
* p	Enkhuizen
* p	Enschede
* h	Enschot
* h	Enumatil
* p	(Epe
**p	(Epe
* h	Erica
* h	Ermelo
**h	Erp
* h	Esch
* h	Escharen
* h	Etten (GId.)
* h	Etten (N.Br:)
h	Everdingen
* h	Ewijk
* h	Exlo
h	!ste Exloërmond
h	2de Exloërmond
h	Eijgelshoven
* h	Eijsden
* h	Ezinge
* h	Ferwerd
h	St Filipsland
h	Finsterwolde
* h	Foxhol
* p	Francker

- \* p h
- Francker (Frederiksoord

n	(
р * h	Fijnaart
* h	Gaast
* h	Garneren
* h	Garijp
* h	Gassel
* h	Gasselte
	Geerttuidenberg
p h	Geervliet
h	Geesteren (Gld)
* h	Geffen
h	Gelderingen
* p	Geldrop
р * h	Geleen
* p	Gemert
р * h	Gemonde
* h	Genderen
h	(Gendringen
	(Gendringen
p h	Genemuiden
* p	Gennep
Р	( Gent (Gid)
* h	(Gendt
п	(Gent (Gid)
h	Giekerk-Oenkerk
* h	Giesbeek
h	Giessendam
* h	Gieten
* h	Giethoorn
* h	Gilze
* p	Ginneken
h	Glanerbrug
h	(Goedereede
р	(
* p	Goes
h	Goidschalxoord
* h	Goirle
* p	Goor
* p	Gorinchem
р	Gorredijk
* h	( Gorsel
	( Gorssel
* p	Gouda
* h	Gouderak
h	Goudswaard
h	Gramsbergen

- \* p Grave
- 's Graveland р
- 's Gravemoer h
- h 's Gravendeel
- \* p 's Gravenhagc
- 's Gravenpolder h
- 's Gravenzande р
- h (Grevelduin-Capelle ('s Grevelduin-Capelle
  - Grevenbicht
- h
- Griendtsveen h
- \* h Groede
- \* p (Groenloo (Groenlo
- \* h Groesbeek
- \* h Groessen
- \*р Groningen
- \* h Gronsveld
- Groot-Ammers h
- Grootebroek h
- Grootegast h
- h Groote Lindt
- Groot-Schermer h
- \* p Grouw
- h Grubbenvorst
- \* p Gulpen.
- \* h Haaften
- Haaksbergen р
- h Haamstede
- \* h Haaren
- \* h Haarle
- \* p Haarlem
- Haarlemmermeer р
- h Haarsteeg
- h Haastrecht
- \* h Haelen
- Hagestein \* h
- \* h Hallum
- h Halsteren
- Den Ham (Ov:) h
- \* h (Hansweerd
- \* p (Hansweert
- \* h Hantum
- \* h Hapert
- Haps \* h
- Hardegarijp h

1	
h	(Hardenberg
p ۴	(
* p	Harderwijk
h	Harkstede
* p	Harlingen
* h	Harmelon
* p	Hattem
* h	Haulerwijk
* h	Havelte
h	Hazerswoude-Dorp
h	Hazerswoude (Rijndijk)
* h	Hedel
* h	Heeg
* h	Heelsum
*р	Heemstede
* h	Heenvliet
h	's Heer Arendskerke
* h	(Heerde
* p	Ì
h	's Heerenberg
h	's Heerenhoek
р	Heerenveen
h	Heerewaarden
h	's Heer-Hendrikskinderen
h	Heerhugowaard
h	Heerjansdam
* p	Heerlen
* p	Hees (Gld.)
* h	Heeswijk
* h	Heeten
* h	Heeze
h	( De Heide (N.H.)
	(Velseroord
* h	Heiloo
* h	Heinenoord
h	Heinkenszand
* h	( Heinoo
	(Heino
* h	Hekelingen
h	Helden-Panningen
* p	Helder
h	Helenaveen
h	Hellendoom
р	Hellevoetsluls
* h	Hellum
* p	Helmond
Ч	110mmonu

* h	Helvoort
* h	Hemmen
* h	Hemrik
h	Hendrik Ido Ambacht
h	(Hengeloo (Gld)
п	(Hengelo (GId.)
n	(Hengeloo (Ov:)
р * р	(Hengelo
h P	Hensbroek
h	Herkingen
* h	Herpen
	's Hertogenbosch
р * h	Herveld
* h	Herwen
* h	
* h	Herwijnen Heteren
* h	
* p	Heukelum Heusden
* p * h	
h h	Heijen
	(Heijthulzen
p h	( Hillegersberg
п * р	Hillegom
h h	Hilvarenbeek
* p	Hilversum
h	Hindeloopen
* h	Hoek
h	(Hoek Van Holland
р	(
р h	Hoevelaken
* h	De Hoeven
h	Hollandscheveld
* h	Hollum
" h	Holten
* h	Holwerd
h	Honselersdijk
h	Hoofdplaat
h	Hoogerheide
* p	Hoogeveen'
p	Hoogezand
h	Hooge-Zwaluwe
h	Hoogkarspel
h	Hoogkerk
h	Hoogloon
* h	Hoogmade
* h	Hoogvliet

* h	Hoogwoud
р	Hoorn
ĥ(	De Hoorn (Terschelling)
	(Hoom (Terschelling)
* h	Hoornaar
* h	Horn
* h	(Horsen
	(Horssen
* h	( Ter Horst
* p	( Horst
" ĥ	Houten
* h	Houthem
h	Houtrijk En Polanen
* p	(Huisen
-	(Huissen
* h	Huizen
р	(
* h	Huizum
* p	Hulst
* h	Hummeloo
* h	Hunvenen
h	Huijbergen
* p	lerseke
* h	Ilpendam
* h	Ingen
* h	Irnsum
* h	Jaarsveld
h	St Jacobi-Parochie
h	St Janssteen
h	St Johannesga
* h	Jorwerd
* p	Joure
" h	Jubbega
* h	Jutphaas
h	]utrijp-Hommerts
p * 1	Kaatsheuvel
* h	Kadzand
* h *	Kamerik
* p	Kampen
h L	Kapelle (Z. Bevel.)
h	Karwijk a/d Rijn
р * h	Katwijk Aan Zee
* h	Kedichem (Konnol
h	(Keppel (Laag Keppel
h	(Laag Keppel Kerk-Avezaath
11	INCIN-AVEZaalli

- \* h Kerkdriel \* p Kerk-Driel \* p Kerkraede h Kessel (L.B.) \* h Kesteren \* h Kethel h Kiel-Windeweer \* h Kimswerd \* h Kinderdijk h Klaaswaal Klazienaveen; Refer to: Nicuw Dordrecht h Kloosterburen h Kloosterzande \* p Klundert ' \* h De Knijpe \* h Kockengen \* p (Koevorden (Coevorden \* h Koewacht \* h Kokange \* h Kolham Kolhorn \* h \* p Kollum Kollumerzwaag h (Kolijnsplaat h (Colijmplaat Koog-Zaandijk р h Kortenhoef \* h Kortgene Koudekerk (Z: H:) h Koudekerke (Zl.) h \* h Koudum Krabbendijke р Kralingscheveer р De Krim (Ov:) h Krimpen a/d Lek h Krimpen a/d Lek р Krimpen a/d IJsel h Krommenie р \* h Kruiningen \* h Kuinre \* h Kuitaart \* h Kwadijk
- Laag-Keppel: Refer to: Keppel h Laag-Soeren

h	Lage Mierde
h	Lage-Zwaluwe
h	Lamswaarde
* h	Landsmeer
* h	_
	Langeraar
h 1-	Lange Ruigeweiden
h	(Langeweer
11 1	(Langweer
" h	Langezwaag
* h	Laren (GId.)
* h	De Leek
*'h	Leende
h	Leerbroek
* p	Leerdam
* h	Leersum
* p	Leeuwarden
* h	Leeuwen
h	Legerplaats Bij Harskamp
* p	Leiden
р	Leiderdorp
h	Leidschendam
* h	Leimuiden
р	Lekkerkerk
h	Lemelerveld
*р	( De Lemmer
	( Lemmer
* h	Lent
* h	(Leur
* p	(Leur (N.B.)
* h	Leusdon
* h	Lexmond
р	Lichtenvoorde
* h	Liempde
h	Lienden (Bij Tiel)
* h	De Lier
* h	Liessel
h	(Lieve Vroluwen-Parochie
	(Vrouwen-Parochie
* h	Limmen
* h	Linne
h	Linschot.en
h	Lippenhuizen
* h	(Lisse
*р	Lisse
* h	Lith
* h	Lithoijen
	-

-1-	(T 1 )
* p	(Lobit
р	(Lobith
* p	Lochem
h	(Loenen (GId.)
	(Loenen o/d Veluwe
р	Loenen a/d Vecht
* h	Lonneker
h	Loon Op Zand
	Loosdrecht
h	
* h	(Loosduinen
* p	(Loosduinen
* h	Lopik
* h	(Loppersum
* p	(Loppersum
* h	Losser
* h	Lunteren
* h	De Lutte
* h	Lutten
h	Maarheeze
h	Maarsbergen
* p	Maarssen
h p	St Maarten
h	
п	(Sint-Maartensbrug
	(St Maartensbrug
1	
h	Maartensdijk (Utr.)
h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:)
h h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd
h h h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:)
h h h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd
h h h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht
h h h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree
h h * h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam
h h * h * h * h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees
h h * h * h * h * h * p	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis
h h * h * h * h * h * p * p	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht
h h * h * h * h * h * p * p * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made
h h * h * h * h * h * p * h * h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga
h h * h * h * h * p * p * h * h * p	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum
h h * h * h * h * h * p * h * h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum
h h * h * h * h * h * p * h * h * p * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum Markeloo
h h * h * h * h * h * h * h * h * h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum Markeloo Marken
h h * h * h * h * h * h * h * h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum Markeloo Marken Marrum
h h * h * h * h * h * h * h * h * h * h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum Markeloo Marken Marrum ( Marsum
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum Markeloo Marken Marrum ( Marsum
h h h h h h h h h h h h h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum Markeloo Marken Marrum ( Marsum ( Marssum Marum (Gron:)
h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum Markeloo Marken Marrum ( Marsum ( Marsum Marum (Gron:) Maurik
h h h h h h h h h h h h h	St Maartensdijk (Zl:) Maasbommd Maasbracht Maasbree Maasdam Maashees Maasland Maassluis Maastricht Made Makkinga Makkum Mantgum Markeloo Marken Marrum ( Marsum ( Marssum Marum (Gron:)

р	Medemblik
* h	Meeden
* h	Meerkerk
* h	( Meerloo
	( Meerlo
* p	( Meersen
* p	( Meerssen
h	Meerveldhoven
* h	Meeuwen
h	Megchelen (Gld.)
* h	Megen
h	Melissant
* h	Menaldum
* p	Meppel
* h	Meteren
h	Metslawier
* h	Meijel
h	St Michiels-Gestel
h	Middelbeers
* p	Middelburg
р	Middelharnis
h	MiddeIstum
h	Middenbeemster
* h	Midsland
h	Midwolda (0.)
* h	Mierlo
* h	(Mil
	(Mill
* h	Millingen
h	Minnertsga
h	De Moerdijk
h	Moergestel
h	Moerkapelle
h	Molenaarsgraaf
р	(Monnikendam
р	( Monnickendam
* p	Monster
* p	Montfoort
h * 1	Montfort (Lb.)
* h * h	Mook
	Mookhoek
* h	Muiden
h * h	Muiderberg
	Muntendam
h h	Murmerwoude
h	Musselkanaal

- \* p Mijdrecht
- h Mijnsheerenland
- \* p Naaldwijk
- \* p Naarden
- h Nederasselt
- p Neder-Hardinxveld
- h Nederhorst Den Berg
- \* h Nederweert
- \* h (Neede
- \* p (Neede
- \* h Neer
- h Neerlangbroek
- h Nes (Westdongeradeel)
- h Nes Op AmeIand
- h Netterden Neuzen; Refer to: Ter Neuzen
- h Nibbikswoud
- h St Nicolaasga
- \* h Niebert
  - h Nieuw-Armterdarn
  - h Nieuw-Beerta
  - h Nieuw-Beijerland
  - h Nieuw-Buinen
  - h (Nieuw~Dordrecht (Klazienaveen
  - h Nieuwebrug (Fr.)
  - h (Nieuwendam
  - p (
  - h Nieuwendijk (N: B:)
  - h Nieuwenhoorn
  - p Nieuwepekela
- h Nieuwerbrug
- h Nieuwerkerk a/d IJseI
- h Nieuweroord
- h Nieuwersluis
- h Nieuweschans
- h Nieuwesluis-Heenvliet
- h Nieuwe Tonge
- h Nieuw-Hellevoet
- \* h Nieuwkoop
- h Nicuwkuijk
- h Nieuw Lekkerland
- h Nieuwleusen
- h Nieuw-Namen (Zl.)
- \* h Nieuwolda
- h Nieuwpoort

Nieuwveen h h Nieuw- Vennep Nieuwvliet h \* h Nisse Noordbroek h Noorddijk (Gron.) h h Noordeloos h Noord Scharwoude Noordwelle h h Noordwolde (Fr:) р Noordwijk (Z:H:) Noordwijk Aan Zee h h Noordwijkerhout \* h Nootdorp \* h Nuland h Numansdorp " h Nunen \* h (Nunspeet \* p (Nunspeet \* h Nuth \* h Nijehorne \* h Nijeveen \*р Nijkerk Nijland \* h \* p Nijmegen \* h (Nijverdal \*р (Nijverdal \* h Obdam \* h Ochten h St Odilienberg \* h Odiik St Oedenrode р \* h Oeffelt h Oegstgeest \* h Oene \* h OerIe \* p Oisterwijk h Oldeberkoop \* h Oldeboorn h Oldebroek h Oldeholtpa \* h Oldekerk \* h OIdemarkt h Oldenhove

\* p Oldenzaal

- \* p OIst
- h Ommelanderwijk
- \* p Ommen
- \* h Ommeren
- p Onderdendam
- h Onstwedde
- h Ooltgensplaat
- " p (Oorschot (Oirschot
- \* h (Oostburg
- \* p (Oostburg
- h Oosteinderdijk
- p Oosterbeek
- h Oosterbiokker
- h Oosterend (Fr.)
- h Oosterend (Texel)
- h Oosterhesselen
- h Oosterhout (GId.)
- p Oosterhout
- h Oosterlittens
- h Oostermeer
- h Oosternijkerk
- h Oosterwolde (Fr:)
- h Oosthuizen
- \* h OostkapeIle
- h Oostmahorn
- h Oost-Souburg
- h Oostvoorne
- h Oostwold (OIdambt)
- h Oostwold (Westerkwartier)
- \* h Oostwoud
- \* h Oostzaan
- \*h Ooijen
- p Ootmarsum
- h Opeinde (Fr:)
- \* h Opende
- \* h Opheusden
- h Oppenhuizen
- \* h Opijnen
- \* p (Osch
- \*\*p (Oss
- h Ossendrecht
- \* h Ottersum
- h Oud-Alblas
- p Oud-Beijerland
- \* h Ouddorp

h	Oudabildtaiil
h * h	OudebiIdtzijI
	Oudega
* h	Oudehaske
* h	Oudelande
h	Oudemirdum
р	Oudenbosch
h	Oudenhoorn
* h	Oude Niedorp
р	Oudepekela
ĥ	Ouderkerk a/d Amstel
h	Ouderkerk a/d IJsel
h	Oudeschans
h	Oudeschild (Texe1)
h	Oudeschoot
h	Oude Tonge
* p	Oudewater
h	Oude Wetering
h	e
	(Oud-Gastel
р * h	(Oud-Gastel
* h	Oudkarspel Oudkerk
	Oud-Schoonebeek
h * h	
	Oudshoorn
h * h	Ouwerkerk
	(Overschie
* p	(Overschie
h * 1	Overschild
* h	Overslag
* p	Overveen
* h	Ovezand
h	St Pancras
* h	Panheel
h	Papendrecht
* h	Parrega
* h	Pernis
* h	Petten
h	Philippine
* h	Piershil
* h	Pingjum
* h	Poeldijk
h	Poortugaal
h	Poortvliet
h	Posterholt
р	Princenhage
* h	Puiflijk
* p	Purmerend

¥ 1	D //
* h	Putte
h *	(Putten (Gld.)
* p	(Putten
h	Puttershoek
* h	Pijnacker
* p	Raalte
* p	Raamsdonk
h	Raamsdonk(Dorp)
* h	Randwijk
* h	Ransdorp
* h	Rauwerd
р	Ravenstein
h	Ravenswaai
* h	(Rede
	(Rheden
* h	Reek
* h	Reeuwijk
* p	Renkum
* h	Renswoude
* h	Reuse!
* h	Reuver
* p	Rhenen
* h	Rhoon
h	Ridderkerk
* h	Rilland
h	Rinsumageest
* h	Roden Roden
р *	Roelof-Arendsveen
* p * h	Roermond
	Roggel
* h * 1	Rokanje
* h	Roide
h L	Roodeschool
h	(Roordahuizen
h	(Roordahuizum
h * h	Roosteren
	Rossum Roswinkel
h *	
* p	Rotterdam
h * 1	Rottevalle
* h *	Rozenburg
* p	(Rozendaal
р * ь	(Roosendaal
* h * h	Rucphen
* h	Ruinen
h	Ruinerwold

* h	Dumt
* h * h	Rumt Ruudo
* h	
* h	Rijen
** p	Rijnsburg
	(Rijp (DePiin
* p h	( DeRijp Diinvistoring
h	Rijpwetering Dijsborgen
n * h	Rijsbergen
	Rijsoord
* p	Rijssen
h	(Rijswijk (Z. H.)
р * h	( Rijswijk (Z. H.) Sambeek
h	(Sandpoort-Dorp
h	(Santpoort (Dorp)
11	(Sandpoort-Station
* p	(Santpoort(Starion) Sappemeer
р *р	Sassenheim
р р	Sas Van Gend
р h	( Schaesbergh (Lb:)
п	(Schaesberg
* p	Schagen
h	Schagerbrug
h	(Schalkwijk (Utr.)
* h	( Schalkwijk
h	Scharendijke
h	Scharnegoutum
h	Scharsterbrug
* h	Schaijk
* p	Scheemda
h	Schellinkhout
h	Schelluinen
h L	Schermerhorn
h h	Scherpenisse
h	Scherpenzeel (GId.)
	Scherpenzeel-Munnekeburen Scheveningen
р *'р	Schiedam
h h	Schiermonnlkoog
h	Schildwolde
* h .	Schimmert
* h	Schinnen
* h	Schinveld
h	SchipIuiden
h	Schoondijke

n	Sahaanhayan
p h	Schoonhoven Schoonoord
h	Schoomewoerd
* h	Schore
* h	Schraard
* h	
* h	Schijndel
	Sellingen
h 1-	Serooskerke (Schouwen)
h * h	Serooskerke (Walcheren)
	Sevenum
* h	Sexbierum
h * 1-	Siddeburch
* h	Silvolde
h	(Simpelveld
p, h	Sir Jansland
	Sittard
* p * h	Sleen
* h	Sleeuwijk
	Sliedrecht
p h	Slikkerveer
h	Slochteren
h	Sloten (Fr.)
h	Sloten (N.H.)
	Sloterdijk
р * р	Sluis
* h	Sluiskil
h	Slijk-Ewijk
*p	Smilde
р *р	Sneek
р h	Soerendonk
* p	Soest
h	Sommelsdijk
* h	Son
* h	Spaarndam
h	Spekholzerheide
* h	Spierdijk
* h	Sprang
h	Spijkenisse
h	Stad Aan 'T Haringvliet
р	Stadskanaal
h	Stampersgat
* h	Staphorst
h	Stavenisse
* h	Stavoren
* h	( De Steeg

*	(Stars
* p	(Steeg
р	Steenbergen
h	Steenderen
* h	Steensel
* p	Steenwijk
h	Steggerda
* h	Stein (L.B,)
h	Stellendam
* h	Stiens
* h	Stolwijk
h	Stompetoren
* h	Stompwijk
h	Stramproij
* h	Streefkerk
* h	
	Stroobos
* h	Strijen
* h	Suawoude
h	Surhuisterveen
* h	Susteren
* h	Swalmen
* p	Tegelen
* h	Ten Boer
* h	Ten Post
* h	Ter Aar
* p	Terborg
h	Terheiden (N.Br_)
h	Termunterzijl
* h	Ternaard
р	( Ter Neuzen
* p	(Neuzen
p	Terschelling
* h	Terwolde
h	Teteringen
* p	(Texel
	(Den Burg (Texel)
р * п	Tholen
* p	
* h * n	Thorn
Р	Tiel
h	Tienhoven (Utr:)
* p	Tilburg
h	Tjalleberd
* h	Tjerkwerd
* h	Tolbert
* h	Tongelre
* h	Tricht
* h	Tubbergen

Tull En 'T Waal h \* h (Twelioo (Twello \* h Twijzel Tijnje \* h \* h Tzum h Tzummarum \* h Ubbergen \* h (Uden \* p (Uden \* h Udenhout \* h Uffelte \* h Uithoorn Uithuistermeeden h \* p Uithuizen h Ulestraten \* h Uift \* h Ureterp \* h Urk \* h Urmond \* h Usquert \*р Utrecht \* p Vaais \* h Vaassen \* h Valburg (Valkenburg (L.) р (Valkenberg р (Valkenburg (Lb,) р h Valkenburg (Z.H.) Valkenswaard р \* h Varik \* h (Varseveld (Varsseveld р \* h Veen \*р Veendam Veenwouden h \* h Veere \* h Veessen \*р Veghel Veld Driel h \* h Velden Veldhoven h \* h VeIdwijk \* p (Velp \* р (Velp (Gld.)

* h	Velp (N.Br:)
* p	Velsen
Р	Velseroord; refer to: de Heide
n	(Venendaal
p n	(Veenendaal
р * р	(Venloo
* p	(Venlo
*р	(Venraai
*р	(Venraij
°р *р	Vianen
h	Vierlingbeek
р	Vlaardingen
*h	Vledder
* h	Vleuten
* p	Vlieland
* p	Vlissingen
* h	Vlodrop
* p	Vlijrnen
h	Voerendaal
h	Vogelenzang
* h	Volendam
* h	Volkel
h	Vollenhove
* p	Voorburg
* h	Voorhout
* p	Voorschoten
* h	Voorst
h	Voorthuizen
* h	Vorden
* h	Vreeland
* p	Vreeswijk
" h	Vries Vriesseles
h	Vriesscheloo
p h	Vriezenveen
11	Vroomshoop Vrouwen-Parochie; refer to:
	Lieve Vrouwen-Parochie
* h	Vrijenban
h	Vrijhoeven-Kapel
* p	Vught
* h	Vuren
h	De Waal (Texel)
* h	Waalre
* p	Waalwijk
* h	'T Waar
* h	Waarde

h	Waardenburg
р	Waddinxveen
h	Wagenborgen
* p	
	Wageningen
h	Walsoorden
* h	Wamel
h	Wanneperveen
" h	Wanroij
h	(Wapenvelde
	(Wapenveld
h	Wapserveen
* h	Warga
h	Warmenhuizen
* p	Warmond
* h	Warns
* h	Warnsveld
* p	Waspik
* p	Wateringen
* h	Wedde
h	(Weerscloo
* h	
-1-	(Weerselo
P	Weert
Р	Weesp
* h	Wehl
* h	Weidum
* h	(Wel (Lb,)
* h	(Well
h	Wemeldinge
р	Werkendam
* h	Werkhovcn
h	Wervershoof
h	Wesepe (Overijsel)
" h	Wessem
* h	Westbroek
h	Westdorpe (Z1.)
h	Westerbork
h	Westeremden
h	Westerlee
h	Westervoort
h	Westgraftdijk
h	Westmaas
* h	Westwoud
* h	Westzaan
* h	Weurt
h * h	Wezep (GId.)

\* h (Wichen

	(Wijchen
* h	Wierden
* h	Wieringen
h	Wieringerwaard
	Wildervank
p h	Wilhelminadorp
h	St Willebrord 1)
* h	WllIemsdorp
h	Willemsoord
	Willemstad
p *h	
h	Wilp Windesheim
	Winkel
* p	
р * 1	Winschoten
* h	Winsen (GId.)
h	Winsum (Fr:)
р	Winsum (Grn:)
р	Winterswijk
h	Wirdum (Fr:)
h	Wirdum (Gron.)
h	Wissekerke
* h	IJlst
* p	IJmuiden
* p	IJselstein
h	IJsselmonde
* p	IJzendijke
* p	Zaandam
р	Zaltbommel
* h	'T Zandt.
h	Het Zand (N.H.)
* p	Zandvoort
* h	Zeddam
* h	Zeeland
* h	Zegveld
* p	Zeist
* h	Zelhem
* h	Zenderen
* p	Zettcn
* p	Zevenaar
р	Zevenbergen
h	Zevenbergschenhoek
h	Zevenhoven
h	Zevenhuizen (Gron:)
h	Zevenhuizen (Z:H:)
* p	Zierikzee
* h	Zoelen

\* h Witmarsum \* p Woerden ' \* h Wognum Wolphaartsdijk h \* p Wolvega \* h Wommels " p Workum \* h Wormer Wormerveer р Woudenberg h \*р Woudrichem \* h Woudsend " h Wouw Wijdenes \* h \* p Wijhe \* h De Wijk Wijk Aan Zce h Wijk Bij Duurstede р Wijk En Aalburg h \* h Wijlre \* h Wijnjeterp \* h Zoelmond h Zoetermeer Zoeterwoude h \* h Zomeren \* h Zoutkamp Zuid-Beijerland h \* h Zuidbroek \* h Zuidhorn \* h Zuidland Zuidlaren h Zuid Scharwoude h Zuidwolde (Dr:) h h Zuidzande \* h Zuilichem \* h (Zundert р ( \* p Zutphen \* h Zwaag Zwammerdam h h Zwartewaal Zwartsluis р \* h Zweeloo \*р Zwolle \* p Zwijndrecht

Addition of Stars. In producing these postmarks the die cutter did not always follow the same plan, since, e.g. in 1895 the postmarks \* Maastricht and Amstelveen were issued in August, \* Doetinchem and \* Leeuwarden in November and Diemerbrug in December. All these place names have 10 letters. This excluded those postmarks, with reference to the province (in brackets) and punctuation marks.

In general names with no more than nine letters were provided with stars. With the alteration of the spelling of some names a star mark was sometimes followed by a large round mark, e.g. \* Rozendaal and Roosendaal, \* Varseveld and Varsseveld.

However, large round marks were made for various offices with names of nine letters, e.g. for the sub-offices Langweer, Slijk-Ewijk and Westmaas (eight letters) and Opeinde (seven letters), while in contradiction postmarks with stars were issued to some post and sub-offices with 10 letters in their names, e.g. to 's Gravenhage and Voorschoten and Oostkapelle and Oude Niedorp (with 11 letters).

**Double Stars.** Stars in pairs only occur where the place name had no more than three letters, in postmarks made in or after 1900, in e.g. postmarks 101 Epe, Oss and Rijp, and in postmarks 105 Ee and Erp; the postmark 104 Mil and Son were issued respectively in 1896 and 1898.

**Letters and Numerals.** By studying the various postmarks many differences in the size of letter-type used for the names are to be found but this is not sufficiently important to warrant recording.

The distance between the letters is also not always the same and does not necessarily depend on the length of the name, e.g. the offices of Goor and Sneek both used two postmarks, the difference between them is striking.

The figures used to show the year were not always the same size; those used for 1910 and later are noticeably larger than the earlier figures.

Additional place naming in postmarks. With an eye on the existence of more than one place of the same name, in 85 postmarks the office where the postmark was used has the addition of the province name, while in other postmarks the head office is mentioned or the island or district. As with the small round postmarks the method of showing the province name was done in a wide variety of ways; various forms of abbreviations, the use of capitals or lower case letters and different postmarks were all used. The postmark Bergen (Limburg) is the only one in which the province name is not abbreviated.

**Special hour characters.** According to Article 337 of Part IIIA of the collected regulations (V.P.T.) of 1908 the 18 hour characters of the old type dated postmarks (from 1906 *typenrader* postmarks were in use) included a six hour period from midnight to 6 o'clock in the morning but at Amsterdam, Rotterdam and 's Gravenhage postmarks with midnight to 2 a.m. and 2 a.m. to 6 a.m. were used.

The special hour characters were used in postmarks 100 and 100a in connection with the night train Amsterdam-Rotterdam and vice versa and mention was made of this in Dients Order 146 of 18 April 1905 where it also stated that the trains would not run on Mondays nor on the day after a generally recognized Christian feast day.

The special hour characters were also used at Schiedam. According to the known dates these postmarks were used between 6 November 1905 and 16 November 1910.

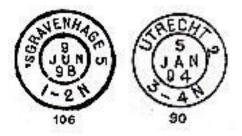


# FIELD POST OFFICES (Veldpostkantoren).

Refer for postmark 102 under Field Post.

# BRANCH OFFICES (Bijkantoren)

**Large round postmarks with small numeral**. The first branch office mark of the large postmark with small numeral, type 106, was issued to Noordeinde, 's Gravenhage 5, in February



1895. Further postmarks of this type were issued to Amsterdam 5 for Haarlemmerplein and 's Gravenhage 3 for Fluweelen Burgwal. The numerals were of the same height as those in the small round postmarks, type 90, namely, 3 mm. or somewhat less.

Large round postmark with office name. The branch office at the Amsterdam Exhibition (Tentoonstelling),

opened on 6 May 1895, received the first postmark of type 107. Further postmarks in this type were as follows:

(Apeldoorn (Loo) (Apeldoorn (Het Loo) Groningen – Tentoonstelling Haarlem (Bloemendaal) Nijmegen-Station (Scheveningen-Badhuis (Scheveningen-Kurhaus Tilburg-Goirke (Zandvoot-Bad (Zandvoort-Passage:



**Large round postmarks with large numeral** Type 108. The first post mark in type 108 was issued on 31 May 1895 to Hemonystraat (=Amsterdam 1). The height of the numeral is more than 3 mm. and there was considerable variation in the height and breadth of the numerals of the various postmarks sent to the same office.



Postmark	Branch Office	Moved/Closed
Amsterdam 1	Hemonystraat	
Amsterdam 2	(Amstelstraat	
Amsterdam	(Amstel	Moved 24/1 '03
Amsterdam 3	(Commelinstraat	
	(Linnaeusstraat	Moved 1/10 '02
Amsterdam 4	Handelskade	
Amsterdam 5	van der Helststraat	
Amsterdam 6	Haarlemmerplein	
Amsterdam 7	Overtoom	
Amsterdam 8	Hobbemastraat	
Amsterdam 9	Bilderdijkstraat	
Amsterdam 10	Prins Hendrikkade	
Amsterdam 11	(Spiegelstraat	Closed 1/5 '03
	(Kerkstraat	Moved 1/12 '03
Amsterdam 12	Tulpplein	
Amsterdam 14	Mercurius	
Amsterdam 15	Watergraafsmeer	
Arnsterdam 16	Bloemgracht	
Amsterdam 17	van Eeghenstraat	
Arnhem 2	Spoorwegstation	
Arnhem 3	Groote Markt	
's Gravenhage 1	Balistraat	
's Gravenhage 2	(Oranjeplein	
	(van Limburg Stirumstraat	Moved 31/3 '04
's Gravenhage 3	Zuid-Oost- Buitensingel	
's Gravenhage 4	(van Galenstraat	
	(Prins Hendrikplein	Moved 10/6 '03
's Gravenhage 5	Parkstraat	
's Gravenhage 6	Conradkadc	
's Gravenhage 7	1e van den Boschstraat	
's Gravenhage 8	Vaillantlaan	
's Gravenhage 9	Loosduinsche Weg	
's Gravenhage 10	Stadhoudersplein	
's Gravenhage 11	Wittebrug	
Haarlem 1	Plein	
Maastricht 1	Wijk	
Rotterdam 1	(Delftshaven	
D (1 )	(Nieuwe Binnenweg	Moved 16/1 '00
Rotterdam 2	Goudsche Singel	
Rotterdam 3	Avenue Concordia	
Rotterdam 4	Kruiskade	
Rotterdam 5	Prins Hendrikkade	
Rotterdam 6	Veerkade	
Rotterdam 7	Charlois	

Katendrecht
Burgemeester de Roosstraat
's Gravendijkwal
Nationale Tentoonstelling van Vrouwenarbeid
Catharijne Kade
Twijnstraat
Weistraat
Bemuurde Weerd

The postmarks continued in use after the mentioned moves.

**Star postmark with large numeral**. Type 109 was first issued to the newly opened branch office of Helder Ankerpark on 16 February 1899.

Mark	Branch-office (Bijkantoor)
*Arnhem 1	Driekoningendwarsstraat
*Arnhem 2	Spoorwegstation
*Arnhem 3	Groote Markt
*Helder 1	Ankerpark
*Leiden 1	Utrechtse Veer
*Nijmegen 1	Spoorwegstation
	(Straalmanstraat)
*Nijmegen 2	(Hezelstraat
*Venlo	Blerik

#### **TRAIN STATIONS**

**Large round postmarks with post office hour characters.** What has been said regarding the hour characters in station postmarks also applies to the large round type, except that Nieuwe-Schans had post office hour characters but was actually a sub-office. This was also the case at Stavoren but I do not know whether the large round postmark of Stavoren-Station used post office or sub-office hour characters.

4 (20) 4 P R 9 5 θ - 9<sup>1</sup> 110

Amsterdam-Centr: Station Breda-Station Delft-Station Enschede-Station 's Gravenhage-Station Groningen-Station Hengelo-Station 's Hertogenbosch-Station Hoom-Station Kampen-Station Leeuwarden-Station List of type 110 markers

Boxtel-Station Oldenzaal-Station Rotterdam-Centr: Station Rotterdam Station Beurs (Rozendaal-Station (Roosendaal-Station Utrecht-Station Venloo-Station Zutphen--Station Zwolle-Station

(Closed 15/12 '08) (Moved 17/5 '09) Also Nieuwe-Schans (Station) in which postmark the word Station was in brackets. Utrecht-Station was the first station large round postmark to be issued, namely, in February 1895.

Large round postmark with sub-office hour characters. Type 111. Suboffice hour characters were used at Kesteren-station, Helenaveen-Station, Nunen-Station and Vogelzang-Station.



# **TRAINS, TRAMS and BOATS**

These were exclusively large round postmarks with a diameter of 26 mm. or 27 mm.

#### TRAINS.

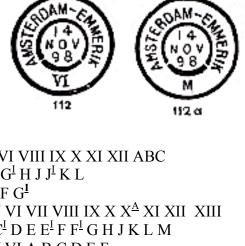
Depending on whether the train was on the outward or return journey the large rounds had a number or letter and in the case of additions to the timetable an uppercase letter  $(\underline{A})$  or numeral  $(\frac{1}{2})$  after the original numeral or letter. The character IB is in the Maastricht-Venlo postmark was issued for a later insertion in the time table.

With the large round railway postmarks occurs the same phenomenon as with the small round type namely, that with the later issued postmarks the names indicating the routes were in a different order to those of the earlier marks. Since the date of issue of some postmarks is not known, some alteration may be necessary to the list.

The postmark Venloo – Maastr<u>ci</u>ht is a typical error.

List of type 112 markers

Sent



Alkmaar-Hoorn	15 Mei '99	I II A B 112
(Almeloo-Apeldoorn	12 Juli '99	IBDE II2a
(Apeldoorn-Almelo	12 Juli '06	DE
Amsterdam-Antwerpen	5 Aug. '96	I II III IV <sup><u>A</u></sup> VI VIII IX X XI XII ABC
-	C	C <sup>I</sup> D E F G G <sup>I</sup> H J J <sup>I</sup> K L
Amsterdam-Breda	4 Juli '96	VI VIII <sup><u>A</u></sup> X F G <sup><u>I</u></sup>
Amsterdam- Emmerik	5 Mei '96	I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX X X <sup><u>A</u></sup> XI XII XIII
		A A <sup><u>I</u></sup> B C C <sup><u>I</u></sup> D E E <sup><u>I</u></sup> F F <sup><u>I</u></sup> G H J K L M
Amsterdam-Enkhuizen	5 Mei '96	I II III IV V VI A B C D E F
(Amst:Harmelen-Rott:	13 Mei '96	III A
(Rott: Harmelen-Amst:		V
Amsterdam-Helder '	2 Mei '99	I III IV V VI A A <sup>I</sup> B C D E F
Amsterdam-Nijmegen	5 Mei '96	I II III IV V A A <sup>I</sup> B C
Amsterdam-Rheine	28 Sep. '08	VII VIII B
Amsterdam-Uitgeest	4 JuIi <sup>-</sup> '96	I II III IV V VI A B C D E F
e		

Amstandam Viliasin aan	2 Mai 101	I <sup>A</sup> VII G
Amsterdam-Vlissingen	2 Mei '01 4 JuIi '96	$I = VII G$ $I = II = II = VII VII VII VIII = IX A A^{I} B B^{I} C$
Amsterdam-Zutphen	4 Juli 90	DEFG
Arnhem-Boxtel		
	21 Mai 105	II L I II III IV V VI VII VIII VIII <sup>≜</sup> IX A B
Arnhem-Oldenzaal	31 Mei '95	$B^{\underline{I}}CDD^{\underline{I}}EFGHK$
Amham Daasandaal	20 Sam 100	I II XI A C G
ArnhemRoosendaal Arnhem-Rotterdam	28 Sep. '08	
	9 Sep. '97	I II III IV A B C D E
Bokstel-Goch	14 Sep. '96	I II III A B C
(Breda-Arnhem	31 Mei '95	I II III IV VI VII VIII D F
(Arnhem-Breda	14 Nov. '96	I II III IV V VI VI $^{\underline{A}}$ VII VIII IX X XI
	14.0 10.0	$A B B^{\underline{I}} C D E F G H ] K$
Breda-Vlissingen	14 Sep. '96	I II II $^{\underline{A}}$ III IV V VI VIII A B $^{\underline{I}}$ CD E F G H
Coevorden-Stadskanaal		I II III IV A B C D
Dieren-Zwolle	Aug. '00	I II III IV A B BI C D E
's Gravenhage-Gouda	28 Oct. '97	II III IV V VI VII VIII IX A E G
Groningen-Delfzijl	22 Feb. '97	II II IV A
(Groningen-Roodeschool	22 Feb. '01	I II III IV A B C D
(Roodeschool-Groningen	12 Juli '06	IV
(Groningen-Zwolle	9 Aug. '95	I I <u><sup>A</sup></u> III IV VI VII VIII A B C D F G H
(Zwolle-Groningen	9 Sep. '97	I II III IV V VI A B C C <sup>I</sup> D E F G H
(Harlingen-Nieuweschans	9 Sep. '97	I I <sup><u>A</u></sup> II II <del><u>A</u> III IV V VI A B C D D<u>I</u> E</del>
(Nieuweschans-Harlingen	27 Nov. '05	I II III IV VI B C D
Harlingen-Stiens	12 Mrt. '04	II
Hengelo-Ruurlo	19 Juli '06	II III A B
Hoorn-Medemblik	4 Juli '96	I II III A B C
Leeuwarden-Dokkum	31 Oct. '01	I II III A B C
(Leeuwarden-Meppel	22 Feb. '97	II III IV V VII VIII A B D E F G
(Meppel-Leeuwarden	12 Juli '06	III IV A B D F G
(Leeuwarden-Stavoren	Aug. '97	I II III IV V VI A A <sup>I</sup> B C D E
(Stavoren-Leeuwarden	12 Juli '06	I III V A A <sup>I</sup> B C D
Maastricht-Aken	9 Sep. '97	I II III IV V C
(Maastricht-Venloo	9 Sep. ;97	I I <u><sup>BIS</sup></u> II IV VI D
(Venloo-Maastrciht	6 Aug. '98	I II III IV V VI
(Venlo-Maastricht	12 Apr. '04	II III IV V VII
(Venloo-Maastricht		III IV V VII B C
(Maastricht-Venlo	19 Juli '06	I II III V VI D
(Nijmegen-Venloo	14 Nov. '96	I II
(Venloo-Nijmegen		I II III IV A B C D
(Venlo-Nijmegen	18 Apr. '03	I II
Rotterdam-Hoek van Hollar	nd 9 Sep. '97	I III IV VI D
Rotterdam-Venloo	16 Juli '96	I II III IV IV <sup><u>A</u></sup> VI VII VIII B D E
Rotterdam-Venlo	6 Mrt. ;03	I II III IV V VI VIII A A <sup>I</sup> C D F G
Rotterdam-Vlissingen	16 Juli <sup>°</sup> 96	IV V B
Sittard-Herzogenrath	23 Apr. '96	I II III IV A B C D
Stadskanaal-Assen	1	BDE

(Utrecht-Bokstel (Utrecht-Boxtel Utrecht-Leiden Utrecht-Rotterdam Winschoten-Stadskanaal Winterswijk-Zevenaar Zuidbroek-Ter Apel Zutphen-Apeldoorn Zutphen-Winterswijk Zwaluwe-'sHertogenbosch Zwolle-Coevorden Zwolle-Enschede (Zwolle-Utrecht (	20 Nov. '97 8 Dec. 02 20 Nov. '97 10 Dec. '97 12 Dec, '04 19 Juli '06 10 Oct. '98 24 Mei '05 Aug, '00 5 Aug. '96 Aug. '97 22 Febr. '97	IV V VI IX XI A AI B BI C D E F G GI H $VI A D F G H$ $I II III IV V A B C D E$ $I II III IV V VI VII VIII IX A B D E$ $I II IV A B C D$ $I A B C$ $I II III IV A B C D E$ $E F$ $I II III IV V A B C D E$ $I II III IV V A B C D E$ $I II III IV V A B C D E$ $I II III IV V A B C D E$ $I II III IV V A B C D$ $I II III IV V A B C D$ $I II III IV V A B C D$ $I II III IV V A B C D$
	-	I I $^{\underline{A}}$ II III IV V VI VII VIII A B C D E
Utrecht-Zwolle (Zwolle-Zutphen (Zutphen-Zwolle	30 Jan. '09 26 Juli '95 12 Oct. '97	I II III IV V VI VII VIII A D E E1 I II III IV V VI VII A B C D E F

N.B In the above list extra trains may be shown as, for example, A1. On the postmarks the numeral following the letter is actually in Roman type and half size.

**Large round cancel with hour indication**. A large round mark with hour indication (type 113), was used on the route Zwolle-Kampen; so far as is known, the following intervals were used:12 -1 N, 2-3 N, 4-5 N, and 5-6 N.







**Cancel with stars: Amsterdam E.** For cancel type 121 refer to type 57.

Trams

### List of the cancels for type 114



Amsterdam-Edam		
Arnhem-Driebergen		
Arnhem-Zeist		
Breskens-Maldeghem		
Dieren- Terborg		

 4 Juli '96
 I II II IV A B C D

 15 Apr. '05
 I II II IV A B C D E

 10 Dec. '97
 I IV B C

 2 Jan. '96
 I II II IV A B C D E G

Dragten- Veenwouden ( Eindhoven-Reusel ( Eindhoven- Reuzel	30 Jan. '03 1 Juli '97 28 Feb. '00	II A B
's Gravenhagc-'s Gravenzande	1 Juli '97	I II III
Hardenberg- Dedemsvaart	18 Dec. '02	I II A
(Heerenveen-Drachten	7 Jan. '99	I II A C
(Heerenveen-Dragten	30 Jan. '03	II B
Heerenveen-Lemmer		II
Hoogeveen-N-Amsterdam		I II III A B C
Hulst-Walsoorden	20 Mrt. '03	I II III A B C
Leeuw:-St Jacobi- Parochie	30 Apr. '04	II A B
(Lemmer-Heerenveen	13 Aug. '01	I II III IV B C E
(Heerenveen-Lemmer	20 Mei '04	IV
Lutten-Dedemsv:-Station		I II A B
Middelburg-Domburg		I II III IV A B C D
Nijmegen-Wamel		I II B
Rotterdam-Zuid-Beijerland	4 Sep. '97	I II III B
Sandenb. Laan-Z Driebergen	8 Dec. 02	
Schagen-Wognum	Dec. '98	I II A B
Sneek-Harlingen	30 Sep. '98	I II III A B C
Sneek-Heerenveen	6 Aug. '98	I II III A B C
Steenbergen-Brouwershaven	28 Mei '00	I II III IV C
Winsum-Ulrum	1 Mrt. '99	I II A B
Wijk bij D: Stede-Sandenb: Laan	20 Nov. '97	I II III IV V A B C D E F



**Large round postmark with Arabic numeral and hour indication.** Type 115. Rotterdam-Zuid-Beijerland also used Rotterdam-Z: Beijerland with an Arabic numeral.



**Large round postmark with Arabic numeral and numeral or letter.** Type 116. This is known with 2 and with I, II, III or B.

# BOATS

# List of cancels with type 117

Enkhuizen-Stavoren25 Mrt. '05 I II III IV A B C DRotterdam-Brouwershaven19 Oct. '00Rotterdam-HellevoetsluisII III A BVlaardingen-Brielle30 Juni '09 I II III A B CVlaardingen-Hellev: Sluis22 Mrt. '01 A C



Sea post offices, postagent marks. For types 117b, 117c and 118 refer to the foreign section.



# Special postmarks

**Type 119** Was supplied to Arnhem in June 1901 for the parcel post service, while Amsterdam received type 119a with the inscription Amsterdam Centr: Station P.P.



**Type 120** For this customs postmark vide under Administrative postmarks, parcel post.



**Type 122** This type was issued to Amsterdam, 's Gravenhage, Rotterdam and Utrecht for the Savings Bank Service; that for Rotterdam was supplied in August 1895.

Type 123Rotterdam received this mark inNovember 1903 for the National Insurance Bank.



On 1 February of that year the Law of 2 January 1901, Stbl. Nr. 1 concerning the legal insurance of workmen against accidents in certain trades went into operation. This mark (type 123) was applied on application forms, powers of attorney and receipts.



This was cut from cork by the priest of St. Willebrord **Type 124** and was used at the opening of the sub-office there as a provisional mark until the correct postmark arrived.

# **TYPENRADER CANCELS**

The date markers for the post-, sub-post- and branch-offices, as well as for the stations were from June 1906 on gradually replaced by *Typenrader* cancels. These were described in Dienst Order 292 of 28 June 1906 as follows:

"Postmarks in which the hour, day, month and year characters are mounted on small rotating wheels on a common axle, so that with such postmarks no separate characters will be supplied. The small wheels will be located and adjusted by a pin. A small knob is attached to the end of this pin by means of which the pin can be unscrewed from the hand stamp, the characters put in the new right order and screwed back on."

Each hand stamp was to be provided with a serial number, so it can be determined by whom the impressions were made.

### Types A and B

All the typenraderstempels(type-wheel-postmarks) made in 1906 and later belong to two types. With type A the horizontal lines run right across the postmark so that short areas of the inner circle are missing (see type 209). With type B the horizontal lines only extend as far as the inner circle (see type 127, next page). (These two types are frequently referred to as "langebalk" and "korterbalk', i.e. long bar and short bar postmarks).

# Arabic Month Numerals

From 1906 to November 1909 the postmarks were issued with Arabic month numerals. Later postmarks had Roman month numerals

#### 1906



Martin postmarks The first typenrader postmarks were made by Martin Bros. of Berlin and supplied to the offices during June to August 1906. These postmarks all had the semicircular segments shaded as had type 209, used in the Martin handstamp machines. Postmarks in type A were sent to 16 postoffices and three sub-offces, while in type B one went to a branch-office and two to railway stations. These were:

Type  $\underline{125}$  (the number in front of the office name is the diameter in millimeters)

27 Amsterdam (1-10)
27 Cuyk (1)
27 Dordrecht (1-4)
27 Eijsden (1,2)
29 's Gravenhage (1-10)
27 Groningen (1-4)
26 Haarlem (1-4)
29 Hilversum (1,2)

27 Hoorn (1) 28 Leeuwarden (1-4) 25 Leiden (1-4) 26 Nymegen (1-4) 27 Rotterdam (1=10) 27 Venlo (1,2) 29 Zandvoort (1,2) 25 Zwolle (1-4)



During March, April and May 1907 the shading in the segments were removed at the Mint – the now unshaded postmarks continued in use.

<u>Type 126</u> The sub-postoffices: 32 Eersel (1) 34 Mechlen (1) 34 Zandweer (1)



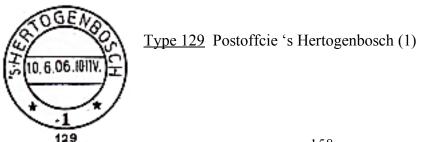


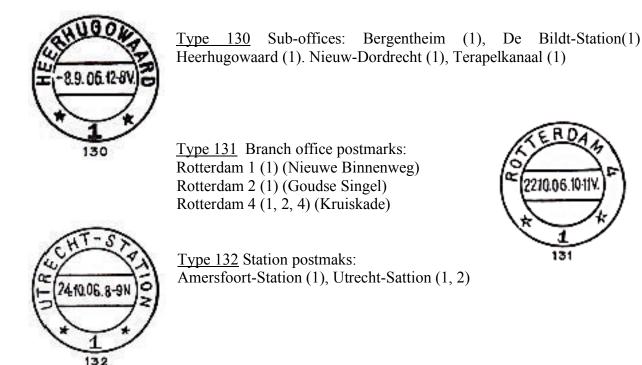
Type 127 34 Amsterdam 14 (1) for the branch office Mercurius

<u>Type 128</u> Railway Station postmarks; 31 Amsterdam-Centraal Station (1,2) 31 Rotterdam-Centraal Station (1,2)



In the mean time the Mint produced postmarks in type B, without shading, 34 mm. in diameter and these were issued during July to September 1906 to:





**Hour indication**. The post office cancels were provided with the 24 hour characters 12–1 V etc. thru 11–12V and 12–1 N etc. thru 11–12 N. Until around December 1906 sub-offices were provided with the characters 12–8 V, 8–12 V, 12–4 N, 4–8 N, and 8–12 N; in later issued cancels the characters were the same as for the head offices. However, not all offices used the same characters because they were not all open at the same times and different offices had night or early mail. So, among others, the following intervals are known for these post offices:

Amsterdam 11–2 N, 12–1 V, 1–2 V, 2–3 V, 3–4 V, 4–5 V, 5–6 V; De Bildt 12–1 V; Balk 2–3 V; Delft 4–5 V; Doesburg 5–6 V; also the sub-office intervals 4–5 V of Denekamp, Ezinge, Heiningen and 5–6 V of Escharen, Gieterveen and Den Hout.

**Philatelists' Days postmarks**. Type 133 with shaded segments: 's Gravenhage I Nederlandse Philatelistendag (2–3 August 1906). 's Gravenhage IV Nederlandse Philatelistendag (30–31 August 1911). These were both rubber postmarks.

#### 1906–November 1909.

133

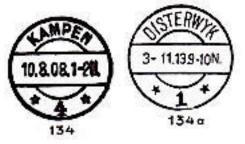
The postmarks for post-, sub-post- and branch-offices were in Type A, while Type B was used for the train-, tram- and boat-postmarks, as well as for the temporary branch offices.

### Postmarks in Type A

After Types 129 to 132, smaller Types were issued. The post office marks ranged from 27 to 30 mm. diameter, the sub-office marks from 27 to 29 mm. and the branch office and station marks 27 or 29 mm.

The inclusion of a numeral in the sub-office postmarks soon proved to be generally unnecessary, so that after 15 January 1907 this only occurred in a few cases. The result is that most of the sub-office marks with Arabic month figures have no numeral at the bottom of the postmark.

There were considerable differences in the size, form and spacing of the letters used in the definitive postmarks, not only in those made by the Mint but also in those supplied by the firm of Posthumus. In general, the letters used in the latter postmarks were higher than those of the Mint productions, or the spacing is wider: Refer to Types 134 and 134a.

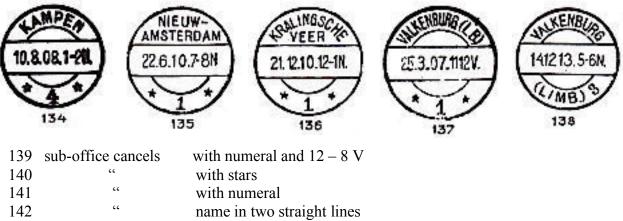


The bar lines of top and bottom segments have resulted in a greater diversity of types with the *Typenrader* cancels than with the screw types. Further, the segments were not always used in the same way when dividing the place names, nor were province names, etc. always used in the same way, leading to a further diversity of types.

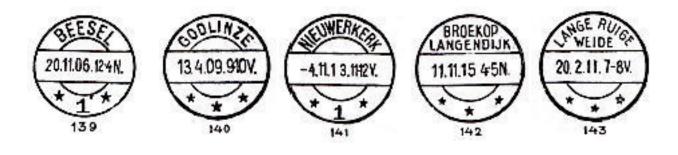
ent

The postmarks in Type A are numbered as follows (12–8 V etc. only occurs in Type 139): Type

post office cancels	
	name in two straight lines
"	name in two curved lines
"	province after the name
ζζ	province in the bottom segme



143 " name in two curved lines



144	"	name divided between both segments
145	دد	name divided between segments plus numeral
146	دد	province after the name
147	"	province after the name plus numeral
148	دد	province in bottom segment



ςς 149 دد 150 151 branch office cancels with numeral

دد

district in bottom segment province in top segment, district in bottom segment

152

with branch office name

- without post office name and numeral
- 154 train station cancels

153



Also belonging to Type A are the parcel post cancels, etc., which are mentioned separately.

Hereafter follows an alphabetical list of the various cancels in Types 134 to 154 showing which were used as machine cancels (refer also to the machine cancel section) and which as hammer cancels.

**Hammer Cancels**. Thru constant useof hammer cancels, there was a tendency for the cancels to deteriorate. With a view to obtaining better results, it was announced on 15 May 1907 that a number of hammer cancels would be issued to various offices, i.e. cancels situated at the extreme end of a handle and by which the cancelling motion did not occur by direct pressure as in the hand stamps (the German name "Fauststempel (Fist cancel)" is more explicit) but were operated by a spring and were therefore less tiring in use.

As far as I know, the only cancels of type 139 type are: Beesel, Belfeld, Hoenderloo and Nispen (also Silvorde and Zaamslag, C.M.S.).

### **Alphabetical List**

 $\mathbf{p}$  = post office;  $\mathbf{h}$  = sub-office;  $\mathbf{b}$  = branch office.,  $\mathbf{rr}$  = railroad station. If the name occupies more than two lines, the mention in the bottom line occupies the bottom segment; the cancels in Types 135, 136 142 and 143 are shown in the list with a line (\_\_\_\_\_) under the two rows of the name.



In addition to these the Martin cancels of the offices Amsterdam, Cuijk, Dordrecht, Eijsden, 's Gravenhage, Groningen, Haarlem, Hilversum, Hoorn, Leeuwarden, Leiden, Nymegen, Rotterdam, Venlo, Zandvoort and Zwolle were returned for use after the removal of the shading in the segments.

With cancels Amsterdam 8 and 's Gravenhage 9 the adjacent part of the balk lines was also cut away.

h Aagtekerke p Aalten (1, 2) p Abcoude (1, 2) p Akkrum (1) p Alblasserdam (1) p Alblasserdam (1) p Alkmaar (1-6) 1 machine 3, 4 hamer p Almelo (1-5) 4, 5 hamer p Almelo (1-5) 4, 5 hamer p Alphen (Z.H.) (1-3) 3 hamer p Amersfoort (1-8) 5, 8 hamer **rr Amersfoort Station** (1) h Amstenrade p Amsterdam (11-46) 11 machine 13 hamer b Amsterdam 2 (1-4) for: Amstel
b Amsterdam Bild. Str. (1-3)
b Amsterdam Bloemgr. (1-3)
rr Amsterdam Centr. Station (3-8)

(Amsterdam 17 (1)
b (
(Amsterdam v. Eeghenstr. (2, 3)
(Amsterdam 6 (1, 2)

b (
(Amsterdam Haarl. Pl. (3)
b Amsterdam Kerkstraat (1)
b Amsterdam 4 (1) for: Mariniersplein

b Amsterdam Mercurius (1-3) b Amsterdam Tulpplein (1-2) h Andijk h Angeren h AnnaJacobapolder h St AnnaParochie p Anna Paulowna (1, 2) p Apeldoorn (1-5) 4, 5 hamer p Appingedam (1-3) h Arcen h Arkel p Arnhem (1-15) 8 hamer (Arnhem Driek, Dw. Str. (1) b ( (Arnhem Hertogstr. (1, 2) b Arnhem Gr. Markt (1) (Arnhem 2(1))b ( (Arnhem Oude Stat. Str. (1) One of these is most likely a p Assen (1-5) 1 hamer p Asten (1) p Axel (1) h Baambrugge p Baarn (1-3) h Baffo (1) p Balk (1) h Barendrecht rr Barendrecht Station (1) p Barneveld (1) h Bedum h Beck (Gld) Gem. Bergh. p Beck En Dank (1) h Beesel (1) p Beilen (1, 2)h Belfeld (1) h Beneden-Leeuwen h Benschop h Berg En Dal (1) p Bergen Op Zoom (1-5) 1 hamer h Bergeijk h Berghem h Beusichem p Beverwijk (1-3) 3 hamer h Biervliet h Biggekerke

p De Bildt (1, 2)h De Bildt Station p Bloemendaal (1) p Bodegraven (1) h Boekel h Bockelo h Bolnes p Bolsward (1-4) 3 hamer p Borculo (1, 2)p Borne (1) h Borssele h Boschkapelle p Bovenkarspel-Grootebroek 1 June 1921 opened; no number. h Boven-Leeuwen h Bovensmilde p Boxmeer (1, 2) 2 hamer p Boxtel (1) h Bozum p Breda (1-10) 1 machine 5, 10 hamer rr Breda Station (1) p Breskens (1, 2) p Breukelen (1, 2)p Brielle (1, 2)h Broek Op Langendijk p Brummen (1) h Brunssum h Budel p Bussum (1-4) 4 hamer h Chaam (1) p Coevorden (1) h Colijnsplaat p Culenborg (1) p Cuijk (2) p Dalfsen (1) p Dedemsvaart (1) h Dedemsvaart Sluis VI p Delft (1-6) 1 machine 2, 6 hamer p Delfzijl (1) p Deurne (1, 2)p Deventer (1 -6) 1 machine 2, 3 hamer p Didam (1, 2)h Diepenheim h Diepenveen p Dieren (1, 2)h Diessen (1)

h Dinther (1) p Doesburg (1, 2) p Doetinchem (1-5) 4, 5 hamer p Dokkum (1, 2)p Dongen (1) p Doorn (1, 2) p Dordrecht (1-7) 5 machine, 6, 7 hamer h Dorplein (1) p Dragten (1, 2)p Driebergen (1, 2)h DrieI h Drogeham p Druten (1) h Dussen (1) p Echt (1) p Edam(1, 2)p Ede (1, 2) h Eede (Zeeland) h Eenrum h Eext h Egmond a/d Roef p Egmond Aan Zee (1) p Eindhoven (1-6) 6 hamer p Elburg (1) h Elden h Ellekom p EIst .Gld. (1, 2) p Emmen (1) h Emmer-Compascuum p Enkhuizen (1-3) p Enschede (1-4) 1, 2 hamer h Enter (1) p Epe (1) h Erlecom h Ezinge h Finsterwolde h Foxhol p Franeker (1) p Frederiksoord (1) h Garrelsweer p Geertruidenberg (1) h Geesteren (Gld.) p Gemert (1) p Gennep (1, 2)h Gent (Gld) p Ginneken (1, 2)

h Godlinze p Goes (1-3) 3 hamer p Goor (1) p Gorinchem (1-4) 1 hamer h Goudriaan h Graauw h Grathem p Grave (1) p's Gravenhage 1 (11-27) 16 machine 24-26 hamer b 's Gravenhage 1 (1) voor: Balistraat b 's Gravenhage v. D. Boschstraat (1-3) b 's Gravenhage Ch. Bourbonstr. (1-3) b 's Gravenhage Conradkade (1, 2) b's Gravenhage Copern. Pl. (1, 2) b 's Gravenhage v. Limb. Stir. (1-3) b 's Gravenhage 4 (1) b 's Gravenhage Pr. Hend. Pl. (2, 3) b 's Gravenhage Stadh. Pl. (1) rr 's Gravenhage Station (1, 2) b 's Gravenhage Z.O.B. Singel (1-3) p 's Gravenzande (1) p Groenlo (1, 2)p Groesbeek (1, 2)p Groningen (5-18) 5 machine 11 hamer b Groningen N. Ebbingestr. (1, 2) rr Groningen Station (1, 2) b Groningen Steentilstr. (1, 2) h Gronsveld h Groot-Ammers p Grouw (1) h Grijpskerke p Haarlem (5-8) 5 machine 6, 7 hamer b Harlem Aerdenhout (1) b Haarlem Plein (1) rr Haarlem Station (1, 2) p Haarlemmer Meer (1, 2) h Den Ham (Ov.) h Den Ham (Ut.) h Haren (Gron.) (1) p Haringen (1) hamer h Harskamp p Hattem (1) h Haulerwijk (1) h Heeg

h Heemskerk p Heemstede (1) p 's Heerenberg (1, 2) p Heerenveen (1) hamer h Heerewaarden h Heer Hugowaard (1) p Heerlen (1-4) 3 hamer h Heerlerheide p Hees (1) h Heiningen h Heiningen h Hekendorp p Helden Panningen (1, 2) p Helder (1-4) 2 hamer b Helder Ankerpark (1) p Hellevoetsluis (1, 2) 1 hamer p Helmond (1-3) 1, 2 hamer h Helpman h Hengelo (Gld) p Hengelo (1, 2) p Hengelo (Ov) (3) hamer rr Hengelo Station (1) p 's Hertogenbosch (1-6) 1 machine 2, 3 hamer b 's Hertogenbosch Station (1) h Heteren h Heumen p Heusden (1) p Hillegom (1-3) 2 hamer 3 machine p Hilversum (1-5) 3 hamer h Hippolijtushoef h Hoedekenskerke p Hoek Van Holland (1) b Hoek Van Holland-Station (1, 2) h Hoenderloo (1) h Hoensbroek h Holwierde h Hoogersmilde p Hoogeveen (1) p Hoorn (2) hamer **rr Hoorn Station** (1) h Hornhuizen (1) h Houthem-St Gerlach (1) h Houtrijk En Polanen h Huisseling p Huissen (1)

h Huis Ter Heide (Ut.) h Hulsberg p Hulst (1) h Den Hulst h Hummelo h Hurwenen p Joure (1) p Kaatsheuvel (1) p Kampen (1-4) 1, 3 hamer h Kamperland h Kantens p Katwijk Aan Zee (1) p Kerkrade (1, 2) 1 hamer rr Kesteren Station (1) h Klarenbeek (Gld) h Klazienaveen p Klundert (1) h Koedijk h Koegras p Koog Zaandijk (1-4) 4 hamer p Kralingsche Veer \_\_\_\_\_(1) h Krimpen a/d IJssel p Krommenie (1, 2) h Kruiningen h Kruisland h Kuinre h Kwintsheul h Lage-Zwaluwe h Lange Ruige Weide \_\_\_\_\_ p Laren (N.H.) (1) h St. Laurens h Leek (Gron) h Leens p Leerdam (1, 2)h Leersum p Leeuwarden (5-8) 5 machine 6, 7 hamer rr Leeuwarden Station (1) h Legerplaaats Oldenbroek p Leiden (5-7) 5 machine 6 hamer h Lemelerveld p Lemmer (1, 2)h Lent p Leur (N.B.) (1) p Lichtenvoorde (1) h Linne p Lisse (1, 2)

p Lobith (1) h Lopikerkapel h Lottum p Maarssen (1) h St Maartensdijk h Maasbracht h Maasdijk p Maassluis (1, 2) 2 hamer p Maastricht (1-8) 2 machine 3, 6 hamer b Maastricht St Pieter (1, 2) rr Maastricht Station (1) p Makkum h Maren h Mechelen (Lb.) (1) p Medemblik (1) h Meerlo p Meerssen (1) h Meliskerke h Mensingeweer p Meppel (1-4) 3, 4 hamer h Metslawier p Middelburg (1-6) 1 machine 2, 3 hamer p Middelharnis (1, 2) h Middenbeemster h Mill (1) p Millingen (1, 2) h Moddergat p Monnikendam (1) p Montfoort (1, 2) h Montfort h Muntendam h Mussel Kanaal II p Mijdrecht (1) p Naarden (1) p Neder-Hardinxveld (1) p Neuzen (1-4) 4 hamer p Nieuw-Amsterdam (1, 2)h Nieuw-Dordrecht h Nieuwe-Niedorp h Nieuw en St Joosland h Nieuwerkerk (1) h Nieuwe-Schans h Nieuwesluis Heenvliet h Nieuwkoop h Nieuwpoort h Nigtevecht

h Nispen (1) h Noorbeek h Noordbeemster h Noordgouwe h Noordhorn h Noordlaren p Noordwolde (Fr.) (1, 2) p Noordwijk h Noordwijk a/ Zee (1) b Noordwijk Noordwijk a/ Zee (1, 2) h Noordwijkerhout p Nijkerk (1, 2)p Nijmegen (1-11) 9 machine 10 hamer b Nijmegen Station (1) p Nijverdal (1) h Odoorn h Odijk p St Oedenrode (1) p Oegsgeest (1-3) p Oirshot (1) p Oisterwijk (1) p Oldenzaal (1, 2) 2 hamer h Ooltgensplaat p Oostburg (1, 2)p Oosterbeek (1, 2) h Oosterbierum (1) h Oosterhout .Gld. h Oosterwolde (Fr) h Oosterzee p Ootmarsum (1) h Opheusden h Oranjewoud p Oss (1) hamer h Ossendrecht h Oudega (Wijmbr.) h Oudemolen Gem. Willemstad p Oudenbosch (1, 2) h Oudendijk h Oude-Niedorp h Oudeschoot h Oudesluis (N.H.) (1) h Oud-Vossemeer h Overasselt p Overveen (1, 2)h Pannerden h Peize

h Pieterburen h Poeldijk h Polsbroek (1) p Princenhage (1) p Purmerend (1, 2) p Putten (1) h Pijnacker p Raalte (1) p Raamsdonk (1) h Ransdorp p Ravenstein (1) p Renkum (1-5) p Rhenen (1, 2)h Rockanje p Roermond (1-4) 1, 4 hamer p Roosendaal (1-5) 2 hamer rr Roosendaal Station (1, 2) h Rossum p Rotterdam (11-63 12, 37, 38, 63 hamer b Rotterdam Aven. Conc. (1) b Rotterdam 9 (1-3) voor: Burg. de Roosstraat rr Rotterdam Centr Station (1-4) rr Rotterdam Centr. Station (5-10) b Rotterdam Charlois (1-3) b Rotterdam G. Singel (1, 2) b Rotterdam Goud. Singel (3-5) b Rotterdam 's Gr. Dijkwal (1-3) b Rotterdam Katendr. (1-3) b Rotterdam Kruiskade (1-3) b Rotterdam N. Binnenweg (1-3) b Rotterdam 5(1, 2)b Rotterdam Pr. Hendr. Kade (3, 4) b Rotterdam 6(1, 2)b Rotterdam Veerkade (3) h Rouveen h Rozendaal (Gld) h Ruurlo p De Rijp (1) h Rijswijk (N.B.) h Santpoort Station p Sappemeer (1) p Sas Van Gent (1) h Sauwerd p Schagen (1, 2)p Scheemda (1)

h Schellingwoude p Scheveningen (1-7) 5-7 hamer b Scheveningen Kurhaus (1-3) p Schiedam (1-5) 3-5 hamer h Schildwolde p Schoonhoven (1-3) h Schoorl h Schuddebeurs h Silvolde (1) p Sittard (1) hamer h Slagharen h Sleen h Sleeuwijk p Sloterdijk (1) h Sluiskil h Slijk-Ewijk p Smilde (1) p Sneek (1-3) 1, 3 hamer p Soest (1, 2) b Soestdijk h Soesterberg (1) h Sprundel (1) h Spijk (Gld.) h Spijk (Gn.) p Stadskanaal (1, 2) 2 hamer h Stavenisse h Stedum p Steeg (1) p Steenwijk (1, 2) 1 hamer h Steggerda h Stevensweert (1) h Stoppeldijk h Streefkerk h Strijen (1) p Tegelen (1-3) 3 hamer p Ter-Apel (1) p Terborg (1) h Termunterzijl p Tholen (1) p Tiel (1-4) 4 hamer p Tilburg (1-8) 3 machine 6, 7 hamer **rr Tilburg Station** (1) b Tilburg Wilh. Park (1) h Tricht (1) h Twello h Tzummarum (1)

h Ubbergen p Uitgeest (1, 2) p Uithuizen (1) h Uithuizermeeden h Ulrum h Ulvenhout h Urk p Utrecht (1-13) 1 machine 9, 12 hamer b Utrecht Bem. Weerd (1) b Utrecht 2 (1) voor: Twijnstraat b Utrecht Cath. Kade (1) b Utrecht Rijnkade (1, 2) rr Utrecht Station (1, 2) b Utrecht Weistraat (1) p Vaals (1, 2)h Valburg p Valkenburg (Lb.) (1, 2) 2 hamer p Valkenburg (Limb.) (3) p Valkenswaard (1-3) 2 hamer p Veendam (1-3) 3 hamer p Veenendaal (1, 2) h Veenhuizen p Veghel (1) p Velp (Gld.) (1-3) 3 hamer p Velsen (1, 2)p Venlo (3-7) 3 machine 6, 7 hamer b Venlo Blerick (1) rr Venlo Station (1) p Venraij (1, 2) h Vessem p Vianen (1) p Vlaardingen (1-4) 1, 3, 4 hamer h Vleuten p Vlissingen (1-4) 3, 4 hamer p Vlijmen (1) h Voorhout p Voorschoten (1, 2) h Vorden p Vreeswijk (1) h Vries p Vught (1) h Vijlen p Waalwijk (1) p Waalwijk (2) h Wagenberg p Wageningen (1-3) 3 hamer

h Walsoorden p Warffum (1, 2)h Warfhuizen h Warmenhuizen p Warmond (1, 2)p Waspik (1) p Wassenaar (1) h Waubach p Weert (1, 2) 2 hamer p Weesp (1) h Wehe h Weiwerd h Welsum h Werkhoven h Westdorpe h Westervoort h Westzaan (1) p Winkel (1) p Winschoten (1, 2) 1 hamer rr Winschoten Station (1) p Winsum (Gr.) (1) p Winterswijk (1-3) h Woensel h Woldendorp h Wolfhezen h Woltersum p Wolvega (1) p Workum (1, 2)p Wormerveer (1-3) 3 hamer h Worth Rheden p Woudrichem (1) h Woudsend p Wijhe (1, 2)h Wijk Aan Zee (1) p Wijk Bij Duurstede (1) h Wijlre p IJerseke p Ijmuiden (1-5) 5 hamer p IJsselmonde (1, 2) h IJzendoorn (1) p IJzendijke (1) h Zaamslag (1) p Zaandam (1-3) 2 hamer p Zaltbommel (1-3) 1 hamer b Zandvoort Passage (1) h Zeddam

h Zeelst h Zeerijp p Zeist (1, 2) 2 hamer h Zelhem (1) p Zetten p Zevenaar (1) p Zevenbergen (1, 2) p Zierikzee (1, 2) h Zuid-Beijerland h Zuidbroek h Zuiddorpe p Zuidhorn (1, 2) p Zuidlaren (1, 2) h Zuidwolode (Dr.) (1) p Zutphen (1-5) 1 machine 4, 5 hamer **rr Zutphen Station** (1) h Zwammerdam p Zwolle (5-6) 5 machine 6 hamer **rr Zwolle Station** (1) p Zwijndrecht (1, 2)

The combination St. is indicated in the cancellations as " $S^{t}$ "; with one exception, i.e. the cancellation ST. Laurens.

#### **SPECIAL CANCELS IN TYPE A**

In Amsterdam cancel no. 155 was placed on pieces, which were delivered on the "Stock Exchange", while in 's Gravenhage cancel no. 156 was placed on pieces, which were destined for members of the Tweede Kamer (Parliament's Lower House).

The parcel posts, Amsterdam, Arnhem and Rotterdam made use of cancel no. 157, i.e. Amsterdam used cancels 1–6; Arnhem cancel 1; and Rotterdam used 1–4; the latter had "C.S." after the place name.

Cancel no. 158 was used at 's-Gravenhage for the Savings Bank Service, while for the Government Insurance Bank, both 's-Gravenhage and Rotterdam used cancel no. 159.



#### **CANCELS in TYPE B**

Some temporary branch offices, such as 's-Gravenhage Zionistencongress, which according to Dienst Order 2726s of 1907 were opened from 14 August till 22 August 1907, or longer, did not receive a date cancel, and therefore the mail was cancelled at the main postoffice. Some branch offices, which were opened every year for a short time, received a date cancel later. For example, the branch office Huis ten Bosch at 's-Gravenhage, which was temporarily opened in

1913, 1914 and 1915, and was re-opened on 11 April 1916 did not receive a date cancel until 16 May 1916.

The following cancels in Type B with Arabic month numbers were in service at:

# **TEMPORARY BRANCH OFFICES**

Ornate cancel no. 160 (34 mm.) 's-Gravenhage Peace Conference Groote Grafelijke Zaal from 15 June till 20 October 1907, during the  $2^{nd}$  Peace Conference.

Cancels no. 161 (31 mm.) International Stamp Exhibition in Amsterdam from 3–11 June 1909; Exhibition Stad Tilburg 1809–1909 from 15 June--17 August 1909; Groote Tuinbouw Exhibition in Zeist from 23 August–17 September 1909, as well as (32 mm.) International Schietwedstrijd in Ockenburg–Loosduinen from 4–15 August 1901, during the second International Shooting Competition.

### TRAIN STATION

Cancel no. 162 Bovenkarspel – Grootebroek Station, which was issued in August 1909, belongs to the same type.

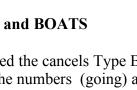
# TRAINS, TRAMS and BOATS

The Sea Post Office and some routes used the cancels Type B with Arabic month numbers, the lower part of the inner was flattened and the numbers (going) and the letters (returning) were placed between brackets. On the return journey the order of the names was reversed.



### Trains

List of known numbers and letters used with cancel no. 163.



Antwerpen-Amsterdam Emmerik-Amsterdam  $\begin{array}{l} B \mathrel{C} C^1 \mathrel{E} G \\ B \mathrel{C} D \mathrel{E^1} F \mathrel{G} K \mathrel{L} \end{array}$ 





Amsterdam-Rheine	VIII	Rheine-Amsterdam	А
Breda-Arnhem	I thru XII	Arnhem-Breda	A D E
Nieuweschans-Harlingen	II IV V	Harlingen-Nieuweschans	C D E
Roodeschool-Groningen	Ι	Groningen-Roodeschool	А
Stiens-Harlingen	II	Harlingen-Stiens	А

#### Trams



List of known numbers and letters used with cancel no. 164. Ooltgensplaat-Middelharnis I thru IV Middelharnis-Ooltgensplaat A thru E Ouddorp-Middelharnis I thru IV Middelharnis-Ouddorp D

### Sea Line Post Offices

List of known numbers	and letters used with cancel no. 165.
Queenborough-Vlissingen	I II
Vlissingen-Queenboroiugh	AB



For more information about these cancels see: Foreign Countries, Sea Post Offices.

# **ROMAN MONTH NUMERALS**

November 1909 till the end of 1915.

### **Cancels in Type A**

Post Office and sub-office cancels had a diameter of 27, 28, or 29 mm., while the diameter of the branch office cancels was 26 or 27 mm. and the train station cancels were 27, 28 or 29 mm.



The stars of the sub-post office cancels were in general smaller and less heavy than those of the cancels with Arabic numerals. The numeral 1 only appeared in the cancel

of Nunen-Station (176); the sub-post offices Dinteloord and Maarsbergen

made use of two cancels, one of which had no numeral, while the other had the numeral 2 (174, 179).

The post office Hengeloe in Gelderland, which on 1 July 1913 replaced the sub-post office of that name, did not receive a new cancel and therefore used the sub-post office cancel without a numeral.

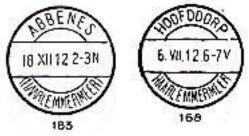
The post office at Hardenberg only received the cancel with number 3 and the post office Uithoorn only the cancel with number 2.

Since May 1915 in the cancels of sub-post offices the further indication of the province name, was not only used for sub-post offices of the same name, but for all sub-post offices. At the same time the province names were always abbreviated in the same way; for composite names

21. X. 15 1-2 N PL b. 1 180 two capital letters were used, and for single names one capital letter and one small letter of a new Type (180). Gelderland is abbreviated "Gld" in the cancel which was issued to the post office Velp with numeral 3, and in all the later cancels for sub-post offices.

The sub-post offices Abbenes, Niuew-Vennep, Rijk en Vijfhuizen, which are in the Haarlemmermeer polder received

in 1912 cancels with the name of the polder (183). At the same time, the post office Hoofdorp-Haarlemmermeer, of which the last word was part of the office name, received cancel no. 168, in which no numeral was inserted.



In the cancels den Burg (Texel), Driel (Overbetuwe), de Haukes (Wieringen), Oudega (Small.) and Oudega-Nyega (H.O.N.), the name in the lower segment was part of the office name.



Cancel no. 186 Amsterdam E.N.T.O.S., which was the only temporary branch office cancel in Type A, did not have a numeral, just as all the cancels of other branch offices in Type B.

The cancels for the stations at Barendrecht and at Vriezenveen (189, 190), did not have a numeral, just the

same as the cancels for the sub-post offices of Barendrecht and Vriezenveen.



The cancels in Type A are numbered as followed:

	21	
166	post office	)
167	.د	) name divided between the segments.
168	"	) no numeral.)
169	.د	) Province behind the name.
170	دد	) Province in lower segment.
171	veldpost office	)

172 " ) (only Veldpost).

173	sub-post office	)
174		) with numeral.
175	"	) name divided over the segments.
176	"	) with numeral. )
177	"	) Province after the name.
178	"	) Province in lower segment
179	"	) with numeral. )
180	"	) Province in lower segment, according to the system.
181	"	) name divided over the segments, Province after the name.
182	"	) island in lower segment.
183	دد	) polder in lower segment.
184	branch post office	)
185		) without name of the post office.
186	دد	) without numeral.
187	train station	)
188	<i>د</i> د	) station without brackets.

- " 189
- ) without numeral.) without numeral, station between brackets. 190 ٢٢

# **Alphabetical List of Post Offices**

-	p Amsterdam(1, 2, 4-6, 10, 12-17, 23, 41, 42,
p Aalsmeer (1, 2)	44, 45, 47-65)
h Aalst (N.B.)	b Amsterdam Amstel (5)
h Aardenburg	b Amsterdam St Anth. Breestr. (1-4)
p Aardenburg (1, 2)	b Amsterdam Bild. Str. (4)
h Aarlanderveen	Amsterdam Centr. Station (1-5)
h Aarle-Rixtel	b Amsterdam Diamantbeurs (1,2)
h Abbekerk	b Amsterdam Haarl. PI. (4,5)
( Abbenes	b Amsterdam V. D. Helststr. (1-3)
h (Abbenes	b Amsterdam Hemonijstr. (2)
(Haarlemmermeer)	b Amsterdam Hobbemastr. (1-5)
h Achtmaal	b Amsterdam Javastr. (1,2)
h Akersloot	b Amsterdam Linnaeusstr. (1, 2)
h Akmarijp	b Amsterdam MarinierspL (1, 2)
p Alkmaar (3, 4) hammer	b Amsterdam Mercurius (4, 5)
p Almelo (4, 6) 4 hammer	b Amsterdam Oosterp. Str. (1-3)
p Alphen (Z.H.) (3-5) 3, 5 hammer	b Amsterdam Overtoom (1-3)
h Alteveer (Gn.)	b Amsterdam Plantage (1,2)
h Ambij	b Amsterdam Pr. Hendr. Kade (1-3)
p Amersfoort (5,9-r1) 5, 9 hammer	b Amsterdam Sax. Weimarl (1,2)
h Amstelveen	b Amsterdam Spreeuwenp. (1,2)
	b Amsterdam Tulpplcin (3, 4)

b Amsterdam Watergr.M. (1,2) h Andel (Gn.) h Andd (Noord-Brab.) h Andelst p St AnnaParochie (1,2) h Annen h Annerveensche Kanaal h St Anthonis p Apeldoorn (4-6) 4, 5 hammer b Apeldoorn Het Loo (1) h Appelscha h Appeltern h Arnemuiden p Arnhem (1,2,4,5) b Arnhem Gr. Markt (2, 3) b Arnhem Oude Stat. Str. (2) p Assen (I) hammer h Assendelft h Augustinusga h Avenhorn p Axel (1) h Baarle-Nassau h Baarlo p Baarn (4,5) 4 hammer h Baexem h Bakel h Bakhuizen h Bakkum (Noord-Holl.) h Balgoij h Balkbrug **Barendrecht Station** h Barger-Oosterveen p Barneveld (2) h Barsingerhorn h Bavel p Beek (Lb.) (1,2) h Beek (N.B.) h Beek Bij Didam h (Beek Bij Nijmegen p (Beek Bij Nijmegen (1,2) p Beek En Donk (1) h Beerta h Beerzerveld h Beesd h Beetgumermolen h Beesterzwaag

h Beltrum h Bennebroek p Bennekom (1, 2)h Benningbroek h Benthuizen h Bergen (Lb.) p Bergen (N.H.) (1,2) b Bergen Aan Zee (1,2) P Bergen Op Zoom (1, 6-8) h Bergentheim p Bergum (1,2)h Berkhout h Berlicum (Noord-Brab.) h Besoijen h Beuningen (Gld.) p De Bildt (3) hammer h Blauwkapel h Bleiswijk (Z.H.) h Bleijerheide p Bloemendaal (2) p Bodegraven (2, 3) h Den Bommel h Born h Borsselen p Boskoop (1-3) 2 hammer h Boven Hardinxveld h Eovenkarspel p Boxtel (1,2)Boxtel Station (1) p Breda (11,12) b Breda Parkstraat (1, 2) h Breezand (Noord-Holl.) p Breskens (3) p Brielle (1) p Brouwershaven (1) h Bruchem p Bruinisse (1,2) p Brummen (2) h Buiksloot (N.B.) h Buinen p Buitenpost (1) h Buitenveldert (Noord-Holl.) h Bunde h Bunnik h Bunschoten h Buren (Gld)

p Den Burg (Texel) (1,2) h Burgh p Bussum (1,4,5) 4, 5 hammer h Buurmalsen h Buurse h Capelle a/d IJssel h Castricum h Chcvremont h Clinge p Culenborg (1, 2)p Cuijk (3) h Dalem p Dalfsen (1,2)p Dedemsvaart (2) h Deil h Deinum p Delden (1) p Delft (7-10) 9, 10 hammer h Denekamp p Deurne (2) p Deventer (1-3,7-10) 1-3 hammer h Diemerbrug p Dieren (2,3) h (Dinteloord (Dinteloord (2) h Dinxperlo h Dirkshorn p Dirksland (1, 2) h Dodewaard p Dokkum (1,3) h Den Dolder h Domburg p Dongen (2) h Donkerbroek p Doorn (1,2) h Doornspijk p Dordrecht (1, 4, 6, 7) 6 hammer Dordrecht Station (1) h Drieborg (Gn.) h Driel (Overbetuwe) h Drunen p Druten (2) h Dubbeldam h Duiven (Gelderl.) h Duivendijke p Gouda (2,3,6,7) 2,3 hammer

p Echt (2) hammer p Ede (3,4) Ede (Station) (1) p Egmond Aan Zee (2,3) p Eibergen (1,2)p Eindhoven (6-9) 6, 7, 9 hammer Eindhoven Station (1) h Ell (Limb.) h Elsloo (Lb.) h Elspeet p Emmen (2) h Emmer-Erfscheiderveen h Engelen p Enschede (1,5-7) 1,7 hammer p Epe (2) h Escharen h Etten (Noord-Brab.) h Eijgelshoven p Eijsden (1) h Ferwerd p Francker (1,2) h Fijnaart h Garneren h Garderen h Gasselternijveen p Geertruidenberg (2) h Geesteren (Ov.) h Geffen p Geldermalsen (1,2) Geldermalsen Station p Geldrop (1) h Geleen p Gendringen (1, 2) h Giekerk-Oenkerk h Giessen-Nieuwkerk h Gieterveen h Glanerbrug h Glimmen (Gn.) p Goedereedc (1,2)p Goes (3-5) 3 hammer h Goirle p Goor (2) p Gorinchem (5-8) p Gorredijk (r, 2)

Gouda Station (1)

h Gouderak h Goudswaard p Grave (2) h 's Gravendeel p 's Gravenhage (1, 5, 10-15, 17-20, 24, 26, 28-33) 5, 24, 26 hammer b 's Gravenhage Balistraat (2,3) b 's Gravenhage Ch. Bourbonstr. (4) b 's Gravenhage Conradkade (3, 4) b 's Gravenhage Copern. PL (3) b 's Gravenhage De Lareijkade (1-4) b 's Gravenhage v. Limb. Stir. (4) b 's Gravenhage Loosd. Brug (1-3) b 's Gravenhage Parkstraat (1-3) b 's Gravenhagc Pr. Hendr. PI. (1) b 's Gravenhage Pr. Maurits!. (1-3) b 's Gravenhage Stadh. PI. 's Gravenhage Station (1,3) ' 's Gravenhag Stalion H.IJ.S.M. (1,2) b 's Gravenhage Vaillantlaan (1-3) b 's Gravenhage Z.O.B. Singel (4) h 's Gravenmoer h 's Gravenpolder p 's Gravenzande (2) h 's Grevelduin-Capelle h Grevenbicht h Groede p Groenlo (3) hammer p Groningen (1-4,7, 11, 19-21) 11,21 hammer Groningen Station (3) hammer h Grootebroek h Grootegast h Grijpskerk p Gulpen (1, 2)h Haaften p Haaksbergen (1, 2) h Haalderen p Haarlem (6,9-11) 6 hammer b Haarlem Fr. Halsstr. (1,2) b Haarlem Plein (2-4) h Haastrecht h Hallum (Friesl.) h Hank p Hansweert (1) h Hantum

h Hapert (N.B.) h Haps (Noord-Brab.) p Hardenberg (3) p Harderwijk (1-5) 3 hammer p Harlingen (1-3) 1,2 hammer p Hasselt (1) h De Haukes (Wieringen) h Hazerswoude (Dorp) h Hazerswoude (Rijndijk) h Heelsum p Heemstede (1-4) 4 hammer h De Heen h Heer p Heerde (1) p Heerenveen (2-4) Heerenveen Station (1) h Heerjansdam p Heerlen (3, 5) 3 hammer h Heeze h Heinenoord h Heinkenszand h Helden (Dorp) p Helder (2,5) 2 hammer b Helder Ankerpark (2) h Hellendoorn p Helmond (1, 2, 4, 5) 1,2 hammer Helmond Station (1) h Hem (Noord-Holl.) h Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht h Hengelo (GId) 1 Juni 1913 postoffce p Hengelo (Ov) (1, 2,4) 4 hammer Hengelo (Ov.) Station h Herkenbosch (Lb.) h Herpen p 's Hertogenbosch (1-3,7-9) 1-3 hammer b's Hertogenbosch Station h Herveld h Herwen p Heusden (2) h Heijen (Lb.) p Heijthuizcn (1) h Hillegersberg p Hillegom (2, 3) 2 hammer h Hilvarenbeck p Hilversum (1,6-8) p Hoek Van Holland (1)

h Hoensbroek h Hoeven h Hollum h Holwerd h Honselersdijk p Hoofddorp Haarlemmermeer h HoofdpIaat h Hooge-ZwaIuwe p Hoogeveen (2) p Hoogezand (1, 2)h Hoogkerk (Gn.) p Hoorn (2-5) p Horst (1,2) h Den Hout p Houtrijk En Polanen (1,2) p Huissen (2) p Huizen (1,2)h Huizum p Hulst (2,3) h Ilpendam h Jaarsveld h Jisp h Kootwijkerbroek h Kortgene h Koudekerke h Koudum p Kralingsche Veer (2) p Krimpen aid Lek (I) p Krommenie (3) h K wadendamme (Zeeland.) h Kwadiik h Lage Mierde h Landsmeer h Langeweg" h Langezwaag Laren (GId) Station (1) p (Laren (N.H.) (2) p (Laren (Noord-Holl.) (3) h Leende p Leeuwarden (I-6,9-1J) 6 hammer b Legerplaats Bij Harderwijk b Legerplaats Bij Laren (N.H.) b Legerplaats Bij Loosduinen b Legerplaats Bij Milligen b Legerplaats Bij Reijen (1,2) b Legerplaats Bij Waasdorp

h St Johannesga p Jome (2) h Julianadorp h Jutphaas h Jutrijp-Hommerts b Kamp Bij Nunspeet b Kamp Bij Reijen p Kampen (3) hammer h Kapelle (Z.Bev.) h Kats h Katwijk a/d Rijn p Katwijk Aan Zee (2) h Kerkwerve h Kinderdijk h Klaaswaal h Klimmen h Kloetinge p Klundert (2) h Koekange p Kollum (1) h Koningsbosch (Limb.) p Koog Zaandijk (5) hammer b Legerplaats Bij Zeist b Legerplaats Bij Zeist (1-3) p Leiden (1, 2, 4, 8-13) 13 hammer b Leiden Plantage (1, 2) p Leiderdorp (1) h Leimuiden p Lekkerkerk (1) h Lepelstraat p Leur (N.B.) (2) p Lichtenvoorde (2) h Lienden h De Lier h Liessel p Lisse (3) hammer h Lith p Lobith (2) p Lochem (2) h Lollum h Loon Op Zand h Lopik h Losser h De Lutte (Maarsbergen h (Maarsbergen (Ut.) (2)

p Maarssen (2) p Maassluis (2,3) 2 hammer p Maastricht (2, 9-11) 9 hammer b Maastricht Wijk (1, 2) h Made h Makkinga h Malden h Mantgum h Margraten h Marrum (Fr.) h Maurik p Medemblik (2) h Meerkerk h MeerIo h De Meern p Meersscn (I) h Megen h Melissant p Meppel (5) hammer Meppel Station (1) h Mereveldhoven h Mcijel p St Michiels Gestel (1, 2) p Middelburg (3,6,7) 3, 6 hammer h Midwoud h Mierlo h Mierlo-Hout h Minnertsga (Fr.) h Mocrkapelle h Moerdijk h Moergestel h Molenaarsgraaf p Monnikendam (2) p Moordrecht (1, 2) h Muiderberg h Murmerwoude h Musselkanaal (1e ExIoërmond) p Musselkanaal (1,2) p Mijdrecht (2) p Naaldwijk (1,2) p Naarden (2, 3) 3 hammer p Neder-Hardinxveld (2) h Neder-Langbroek h Nederweert p Neuzen (1) h Nieuw-Beerta

h Nieuw-Beets h Nieuw-Beijerland h Nieuw-BorgvIiet h Nieuwdorp p Nieuwendam (1) h Nieuwenhagen p Nieuwe Pekela (I) h Nieuwerkerk a/d IJssel h Nieuwerkerk (Zeeland) p Nieuws-Schans (1, 2) h Nieuwe Tonge h (Nieuw-Gaanderen h (Nieuw-Gaanderen h Nieuw-Helvoet h Nieuw Namen h Nieuwolda h Nieuw-Schoonebeek h Nieuwstadt h Nieuw-Vennep (Haarlemmermeer) h Nieuw-Vossemeer h Nieuw-Weerdinge h Noordbroek h Noord-Scharwoude h Norg h Nuland h Nunen h Nunen Station (1) p Nunspeet (1, 2)Nunspeet Kamp h Nuth h Nijeveen p Nijkerk (3) hammer p Nijmegen (5, 6, 10) 10 hammer b Nijmegen Hezelstr. (1) b Nijmegen Station (2-4) 4 hammer h Obdam (N.H.) p St Oedenrode (2) h Oeffelt p Oirschot (2) p Oisterwijk (2) h Oldemarkt (Overijs.) p Oldenzaal (3) Oldenzaal Station (1, 2)p Olst (1, 2) 2 hammer p Ommen (1) p Onderdendam (1)

p Oostburg (3, 4)p Oosterbeek (3) (Oosterhout (N.B.) (1) p (Oosterhout (N.B.) (2) (Oosterhout (1, 3)h Oosterland (Zl.) h Oosthuizen h Oostmahorn h Oostrum (Lb.) h Oost-Souburg h Oostvoorne h Oostzaan h Ophemert h Opperdoes h Ospel (Lb.) p Oss (2-4) 2, 3 hammer h Oud-Alblas p Oud-Beijerland (1,2) 1 hammer h Oudega-Nijega (H.O.N.) h Oudega- (Small.) p Oudenbosch (3, 4) 4 hammer h Oudenhoorn h Oude-Niedorp p Oude-Pekela (1) h Ouderkerk a/d Amstel h Ouderkerk a/d IJssel h (Oude Tonge p (Oude Tonge (1) p Oudewater (1) p Oud-Gastel (1) h Oudkarspel h Oudshoorn h Oud-Vroenhoven h Overdinkel p Overschie (1, 2) p Overveen (1, 3-5) 5 hammer h Papendrecht h Pernis h Philippine h St Philipsland h Poortugaal p Princenhage (1) p Purmerend (S) h Putte (Noord-Brab.) h Puttershoek p Raamsdonksveer (1, 2)

h Ravenswaaij h Reek (Reeuwijk h (Reeuwijk (Zuid-Holl.) h Rekken (Gelderl.) h Reuver h Reuzel h Reijen h Rhoon(Zuid-Holl.) h Ridderkerk h Riel h Rilland (Roelof-Arendsveen (1) P (Roelofarends-Veen (2) p Roermond (4-6) 4, 5 hammer h Roggel h Roordahuizum p Roosendaal (2, 6, 7) 2, 6 hammer h Roosteren h Rosmalen h Rossum (Gld.) h Rossum (Ov.) h Roswinkel p Rotterdam (11-15, 19, 20, 23, 29, 31, 33, 34, 36-38, 42, 43, 45, 48, 52, 59, 62, 64, 65) 12, 37 hammer 64 machine b Rotterdam Aven. Conc. (2, 3) b Rotterdam Bergweg (1-3) b Rotterdam Burg. De R. Str. (2) b Rotterdam Calandstr. (1, 2) b Rotterdam v. Riebeekstr. (1, 2) b Rotterdam Ruigepl.W.g (1, 2) Rotterdam Stat. Beurs (1, 2) Rotterdam Station D.P. (1, 2) b Rotterdam Veerkade (3) h Rozenburg h Rijk (Haarlemmermeer) h Rijkevoort (Noord-Brab.) h Rijnsburg h Rijsbergen (Noord-Brab.) h Rijsoord (Zuid-Hol1.) p Rijssen (1, 2 p Rijswijk (Z.H.) (1-3 p Santpoort Station (1-3) p Sappemeer (2)

p Sassenheim (1, 2) p Sas van Gent (2) h Schaarsbergen h Schaesberg h Scharsterbrug p Scheveningen (5) hammer b Scheveningen Nieuwe Parkl. (1, 2) p Schiedam (1-4, 6, 7) 1, 3, 4 hammer h Schimmert h Schinnen h Schinveld h Schipluiden h Schoondijke p Schoonhoven (4) hammer h Schoonoord h Schoorldam h Schore h Schoten h (Schijndel p (Schijndel (1) h Sellingen h Sevenum p Simpelveld (1) p Sittard (1-3) 1, 2 hammer p Sliedrecht (1, 2) h Slikkerveer h Sloten (Fr.) h Sloten (N.H.) p Sloterdijk (2, 3) p Smilde (2) p Sneek (4, 5) h Soerendonk p Soest (3) hammer h Someren p Sommelsdijk (1, 2) h Son h Spakenburg h Spekholzerheide h Sprang h Spijkenisse h Stad Aan 't Haringvliet p Stadskanaal (3) h Stadskanaal Afdraai h Stadskanaal-Pekelderweg (Gn.) h Stampersgat h Standdaardbuiten

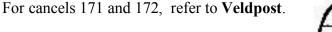
h Staphorst h Stavoren p Steenbergen (1, 2)h Steenderen h Stein (Lb.) h Stellendam (Zuid-Holl.) h Stolwijk h Stompetoren h Stramproij (Limb.) h Surhuisterveen h Susteren h Swalmen p Tegelen (4) hammer h Ter-Aar p Ter-Apel (2) p Terborg (2) h Terbregge (Zuid-Holl.) h Terheijden (N.B.) p Terschelling (1) h Terwinselen h Teteringen h Teuge p Tholen (2) h Thorn p Tiel (4) hammer p Tilburg (3, 5-7, 9) 6, 7 hammer h Tricht h Tubbergen p Twello (1) h Twisk h Tijnje h Tzummarum p Uden (1) b Uden Vluchtoord h Udenhout h Ugchelen (Gelderl.) h (Uithoorn p (Uithoorn (3) p Uithuizen (3) h Ulestraten h Ulft h Ureterp (Fr.) h Urmond h Ursem h Usquert p Utrecht (3-5, 8, 9, 12,

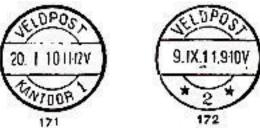
14-20) 5, 9, 12 hammer 14 machine b Utrecht Burg. Reigerstr . (1,2) b Utrecht Koekoekspl. (1,2) b Utrecht Nicolaasstr. (1,2) Utrecht Station (1-3) b Utrecht Sweelinckstr. (1,2) p Vaassen (1,2) h Valthermond h Varik p Varsseveld (1) h Veen h Veenwouden p Vegchel (1,2) h Veldhoven h Veldwijk (Velp (Gld.) (2, 4) 4 hammer p ( (Velp (Gld) (3) hammer h Velp (N.B.) p Velsen (3) h Venhuizen p Venlo (6,7) hammer h Vierlingsbeek h Vinkeveen h Visvliet p Vlaardingen (1, 5-7) 1 hammer h Vlagtwedde p Vlissingen (5) Vlissingen Station (1) h Voerendaal h Vogelenzang h Volendam p Voorburg (1, 2)h Voorst h Voorthuizen p Vorden (1, 2)h Vriescheloo (Gn.) p Vriezenveen (1) Vriezenveen (Station) h Vroomshoop h Vrijhoeve Capelle p Vught (2, 3)h Vijfhuizen (Haarlemmermeer) h Waalre p Waalwijk (3) p Waddinxveen (1,2)

p Wageningen (3, 4) 3 hammer h Wanroij p Waspik (1) p Wassenaar (1, 2)h Wedde h Weerselo p Weert (S) Weert Station (1) p Weesp (z) h Well (Lb). p Wemeldinge (1, 2)p Werkendam (1) h Westbroek h Westerblokker h Westerbork h Westeremden h Westmaas p Westzaan (1, 2)h Wezep h Wieringerwaard h Wieuwerd p Wildervank (1,2) p Willemstad (1) h Wilnis h Wilp (Gelderl.) h De Wilp p Winkel (1, 2)h Winssen p Winterswijk (4) h Wirdum (Ft.) h Witmarsum p Woerden (1-3) 3 hammer h Wolphaartsdijk p Wolvega (2) h Wormer p Wormerveer (3) hammer h Woubrugge h Wouw p Wijchen (1,2) p Wijk Bij Duurstede (2) h IJlst p IJmuiden (6, 7) 7 hammer p Zandvoort (3-5) 5 hammer p Zeist (1-5) 2 hammer h Zelhem p Zetten (r)

- p Zevenaar (2) p Zevenbergen (1) h Zevenhuizen (Z.H.) p Zierikzee (3) h Zieuwent h Zoelmond h Zoetermeer h Zorgvliet h Zuidland h Zuid-Scharwoude h Zuidwolde (Gn.) p = post office h = sub-post office
- h Zuilen p Zundert (1, 2) p Zutphen (3-8) 4, 5 hammer Zutphen Station (2) p Zwartsluis (1) p Zwolle (6-12) 6,7 hammer Zwolle Station (1) p Zwijndrecht (3-5) h Zijldijk

b = branch office.





## SPECIAL CANCELS in TYPE A

In Amsterdam cancel no. 191 with numeral 4 was used for pieces, which were delivered on the *"Bourse,"* (Stock Exchange) and cancel 192 was used for *poste-restante*. This cancel was also used as an obliteration cancel based on an envelope of a telegram destined for a *"hummeltheuder"* (D O pay helder)



*"busrechthouder."* (P.O Box holder)

Cancel no. 193 was used for the parcel post in Amsterdam, Arnhem and Haarlem. Amsterdam used numbers 1–3 with "C.S." behind the town-name, while Arnhem and

Haarlem both used numbers 1 and 2.

See for the customs-clearings cancel 194 under Administrative cancels, parcel post.





Utrecht used for the Savings Bank cancel no. 195, one without a number and one with a number 2.

## **SPECIAL CANCELS in TYPE B**

Cancel 196 in Type B has been used by the following **temporary** branch-offices:

(32 mm.) Nationale Bloemen Tentoonstelling in Haarlem from 23 March till 21 May 1910.

Groote Bloemen Tentoonstelling in Boskoop from 4 April till 21 April 1911.

Tentoonstelling De Vrouw 1813–1913 in Amsterdam from 2 May till 1 October 1913.



Tentoonstelling Sport Toerisme in s' Gravenhage from 16 May till 1 October 1913. Groote Rozen Tentoonstelling in Boskoop from 9 July till 24 July 1913.

Landbouw Tentoonstelling in Scheveningen from 29 August till 16 September 1913.

(34 mm.) Landbouw Tentoonstelling in Leeuwarden from 26 August till 1 September 1912.

Congres Voor Verzekeringswetenschap in Amsterdam from 2 till 8 September 1912.

(31 mm.) Tilburg Tentoonstelling from 16 June till 1 September 1913.

## Veldpost.

For cancel no. 197, refer to Veldpost.

## Government's Insurance Bank.

The Government's Insurance Bank used for their correspondence cancel no. 197a and also cancels with one star or two stars.



## TRAINS and TRAMS.

Type B has also been used for some train- and tram-cancels, and the same remarks apply as for cancels 163 and 164.

## Trains (Type 198.)

Arnhem-Oldenzaal		Oldenzaal-Arnhem	ABCDEFG	H J K L
Boxtel-Arnhem		Arnhem-Boxtel	ΕΗL	10000
Boxtel-Gogh	II III	Gogh-Boxtel	A C	NIGEN-A
Dieren-Terborg	Ι	Terborg-Dieren	A B C D	13 32
Meppel-Leeuwarden	I VI	Leeuwarden-Meppel	СН	E(14T 10)E
Ruurlo-Hengelo	I II III	Hengelo-Ruurlo	AB	
Vlissingen-Breda	II III IV V	Breda-Vlissingen	A D F	Varia/
	VI V			198

## Trams (Type 199.)

Joure-Sneek

Heerenveen-Dragten Π Hellevoetsluis-Rotterdam IIV Sneek-Joure

Philatelic Day Cancel. On 30 August 1913 on the occasion of the fifth philatelic day, Breda used cancel no. 200 again, a "gummicancel," (rubber/caoutchouc cancel) but without shading.

## **Transition** (Overgang)

New Postmark models. This era is closed with the mention of the new postmark models; these are not included in the list, as the discussion about these fall outside the scope of this work.

Towards the end of 1915, the first post offices, e.g. Doetinchem and 's Gravenhage were provided with date cancels in Type B of 29 mm. diameter, Model A. For these cancels the time within a range of two hours is indicated by the first hour used, the numeral is placed in the segment under the bar, and the year-date at the bottom between the inner and outer circle. Later on all cancels of this model were delivered to all postoffices, sub postoffices and train stations, with the exception of some branch offices.

In 1910 Amsterdam received for the Savings Bank cancels in Type B with hour indication, model B.

> For Model C, refer to the Foreign Postagenten cancels.

> The completely different block-cancel D was issued to trains, trams and boats in 1910.









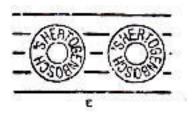


#### **Pre-Cancellation**

According to art 349 Chptr 2 of the collected rules and regulations of 1903, regarding the postal service, one could be permitted to have stamps, attached to wrappers of newspapers, canceled prior to the delivery of these wrappers to the postoffice.

Thru art . 30 of the collective requirements, part 1A, 1909, for domestic postal service, permission was given to use these wrappers with stamps, containing the address and other defining information. The small size caused that many stamps had their perforation damaged when separating the address wrappers.

**Rollercancel** In September 1911, the 's Hertogenbosch rollercancel was issued, i.e a model E canceler with a wheel, which was attached to a long handle and moistened, so printing of any length could be obtained. With each revolution, between sets of five lines, were printed the city name and the year. The stamp was returned in December for the the inclusion of the year '12 ' and re-issued on 20 January 1912. In the stempelboek is a copy without year indication.



With no 8 of Verz.van 1912 was announced on March 7 that this type of rollercancel could also be used to cancel savingsbank stamps.

# CHAPTER FOUR.

## Inland Machine Cancellations 1893-1915

## **A: HANDSTAMP MODELS**

According to the September 1893 issue of the PTT magazine a postmark machine was manufactured to a design created by Mr. Blankert of Vlissingen. Four cancellers were mounted on a disk which could be turned by foot or by connection to an axle so that with each rotation four impressions could be made. No further details are available.

### **ROELANTS MACHINES**

In 1893 hanstamps were put into use in Amsterdam and The Hague. They were made to a design by Postmaster Roelants. According to "Het Nederlandsche Post- en Telegraafwezen" by C.J. Beelenkamp it was possible to cancel 12,000 letters per hour by using the Roelants machine. The machines successively used the following cancellers: small round, double ring (See Chapter Three), star and typewheel with Arabic month figures.

In 1906 Roelants machines were sent to Amsterdam (two departure offices, two arrival offices, one to the Exchnage and two as reserves), Dordrecht (2), 's Gravenhage (5), Rotterdam (3), Utrecht (2) plus one each to the offices in Assen, Breda, Haarlem, 's Hertogebosch, Leeuwarden, Maastricht, Middelburg, Nijmegen, and Zwolle.

## **FAÇEE SCHAEFFER MACHINES**

In July 1906 instructions were given for the manufacture of 25 handstamp machines designed by the Assistant Clerk to the Executive Board, C.M. Façee Schaeffer. These impressed a handcancel of 29 mm diameter. During 1906 and 1907 the following offices received a machine for trial use; the canceler's number is given after the name of the office: Alkmaar 1, Amsterdam 11, Arnhem 7, Breda 1, Delft 1, Deventer 1, Dordrecht 5,'s Gravenhage 16, Groningen 5, Haarlem 5, 's Hertogenbosch 1, Leeuwarden 5, Leiden 5, Maastricht 2, Middelburg 7, Nijmegen 9. Rotterdam 11, Tilburg 3, Utrecht 1, Venlo 3, Zutphen 1, and Zwolle 5.

It is not known how long these trials lasted; it is evident that Hillegom received postmark number 3 with Arabic month figures (a Roelants machine with a 27mm diameter postmark) and that postmark Utrecht 14 with Roman month figures was issued for use in a Roelants machine.

## **B. PRIVATE MODELS**

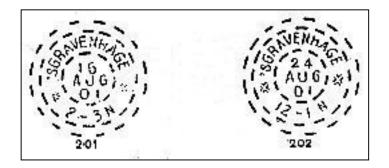
## 'VULCANUS" MACHINE

**Burn Marker** (Brandstempel) On 5 August 1901 a cancelling machine named "Vulcanus" which had been designed by a Post Office engineer, C.C. van der Valk, was taken into use. In this machine the canceller was heated by a paraffin flame. This first machine canceller with its own design is known by the name "brandstempel" - burn marker. It is stated that with this machine, which was operated by foot, 240 letters/postcards per minute could be postmarked.

The trial was abandoned on 25 September 1901 although cancellation of stamps on envelopes had ended a week earlier because the contents were sometimes damaged, or even set on fire, by the heat from the canceller. There were fewer problems with postcards.

The brandstempel is found in two distinct dies. In Die I (Type 201) the "S" has an irregular form and the "N" is regular. Die II (Type 202) has a normal "S" and the second leg of the "N" is shortened. The position of the letters under the broken lines of the first inner circle and the distance between the place name and the stars differ between the two dies.

(For more complete and up-to-date details about these cancellations refer to The Netherlands Philatelist, March 1997, Pages 70 to 81 inclusive - Editor).



Types 201a, 202a and 202b.

Types 201 and 202, after the end of the trial as burnt marks, were converted for use with

ink and are shown below as Types 201a and 202a respectively. The outer circle and the first inner circle were



removed and then a new outer circle was provided. They were used in January 1902 and February 1902 respectively. Type 202b, which does not appear to have been used in its original state, had, according to cancellations dated between 4 March and 25 November 1902 (some on entires), most of the innermost circle replaced but not the bottom part. This left three broken lines above the hour characters.

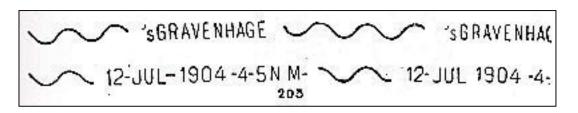
Because of their connection with the brandstempel types 201a, 202a and 202b have been included here although the former was not used as a handstamp. I have seen examples with Type 202b impressed twice, once with the broken lines running into each other and the other normal.

During the period from I904 to 1906 various cancellation machines went on trial at 's Gravenhage. They were mainly operated electrically.

## SECOND VAN DER VALK MACHINE

Type 203. The first wavy line cancellation.

From 10 to 13 July 1904 an electric cancelling machine, designed by van derValk was put on trial. The machine produced a continuous wavy line mark. However, it was unsatisfactory because many impressions were illegible or the stamps were not cancelled. Another problem was that most of the cancelled items were stained on the back.

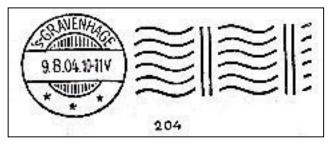


## **BICKERDIKE MACHINES**

On 9 August 1904 a Bickerdike machine, of German manufacture, was taken into use; this cancelled at the rate of 120 items per minute. Several different cancellation types were tried out.

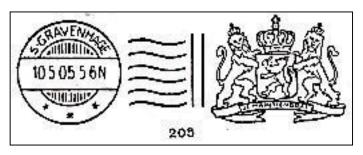
Type 204. Wavy line cancellation.

The first type consisted of a circular datestamp with a wavy line section to the right of it. The datestamp was the first bar cancel and it had shaded segments above and below the bar. There were three stars in the bottom section. This type was in use until May 1905.



Type 205. Coat of Arms cancellation.

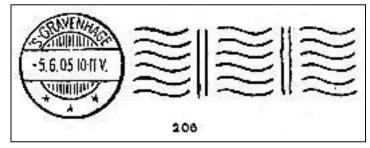
The second type consisted of a circular datestamp, a wavy line section and the Netherlands' Coat of Arms. The datestamp gave heavier impressions



than the previous type and the stars were larger. According to Benders this type was in use from 10 May to 15 June 1905 and from 7 July to 23 September 1905. I also know of an impression of 1 March 1906.

Type 206. Combination cancellation.

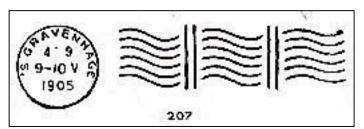
First used on 5 June 1905, this consisted of the datestamp of Type 205 and the wavy lines of Type 204.



## **COLUMBIA MACHINE**

Type 207. Wavy line cancellation.

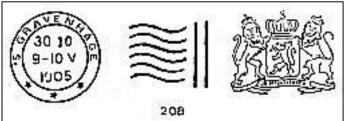
On 2 and 4 September 1906 an electric powered Columbia machine, of American manufacture, was tried out. With this, 640 letters per minute could be cancelled. This type consisted of a circular datestamp without inner circle and wavy lines similar to those of the first Bickerdike model.



Still further types were later used in this machine but these do not belong to the category of trial cancellations.

Type 208. Coat of Arms

This type was in use from 27 September 1905. It had a double ring datestamp with, between the circles at the top, the town name and below, three five pointed



stars. There was also a wavy lines section and a Coat of Arms section similar to that of the Bickerdike model. According to Benders the last date of use was 20 September 1906.

## **MARTIN MACHINE**

Type 209

A handstamp machine from Martin Bros. of Berlin was also tried out at 's Gravenhage; this impressed only a datestamp. The design was the same as the Bickerdike types but was larger, 29 mm diameter, and the stars were also larger. Benders mentioned impressions of November and December 1905; I have one of 23 February 1906. The machine was also used for arrival marks.



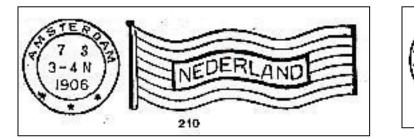
The machine did not prove satisfactory at 's Gravenhage. Later it was tried out at Z\erlkzee, the datestamp diameter was 27mm, but the machine was also rejected there. Benders gives dates of 13 March to 1 April 1906,

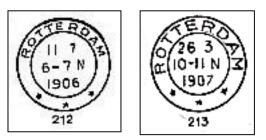
## **COLUMBIA MACHINES**

FLAG CANCEL.

Around 1 March 1906 the Columbia machine was brought into use at Amsterdam and Rotterdam with the datestamp being a double ring mark with three five-pointed stars, as in the Coat of Arms mark, and a flagpole with a flag bearing the word "Nederland". At first the datestamp had small letters but later versions had large letters.

Types 210 to 213. Amsterdam had small letters until 2 October 1906 and large letters from February to June 1907. Rotterdam had small letters until 10 December 1906 and large letters from 31 December 1906 to 2I July 1907. Benders also mentions an Amsterdam mark of 20 October 1906 with large letters and six-pointed stars.





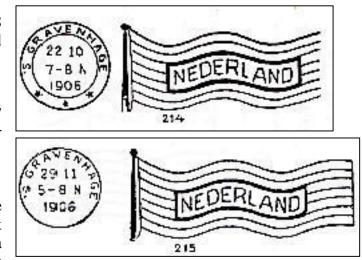
The datestamps of the wavy line and Coat of Arms marks (Types 207 and 208) were used at ''s Gravenhage in conjunction with a flagpole and flag.

211

Type 214 (with the Type 208 datestamp) was used in October and November 1906.

Type 215 (with the Type 207 datestamp) was used 18 November 1906 to 25 January 1907 (Benders)

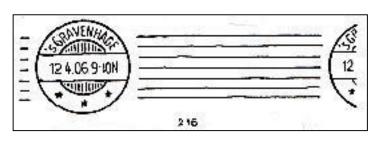
The datestamp alone, with large letters, also served as an arrival mark at Amsterdam. Benders mentions a large letter mark similarly used at ''s Gravenhage.



## **KRAG HANDSTAMP MACHINE**

### Type 216

Somewhat earlier a handstamp machine from colonel Nielse Krag of Christiana was taken into use at 's Gravenhage. This was a continuous cancel consisting of seven straight lines between two circular



datestamps with shaded segments above and below the central bar containing the date and time indicators. Three five-pointed stars.

This machine served, with interruptions, from 12 April 1906 (Benders) through to 1913; my latest date is 4 March 1913. In later impressions the left part of the bottom shaded segment of one of the datestamps was cut. According to Benders this occurred in November 1910.

The datestamp was also used as an arrival mark.

## FURTHER KRAG MACHINES (ELECTRIC AND HAND DRIVEN)

The period of trials ended in 1906. In 1907 and later years Krag machines were introduced to various offices. Electric machines to Amsterdam, 's Gravenhage and Rotterdam, handstamp machines to Amsterdam, Arnhem, Breda, Dordrecht, ,s Gravenhage, Groningen, Haarlem, Helder, 's Hertogenbosch, Leeuwarden, Leiden, Middelburg, Nijmegen, Rotterdam, Scheveningen, Tilburg, Utrecht, Vlissingen, and Zwolle.

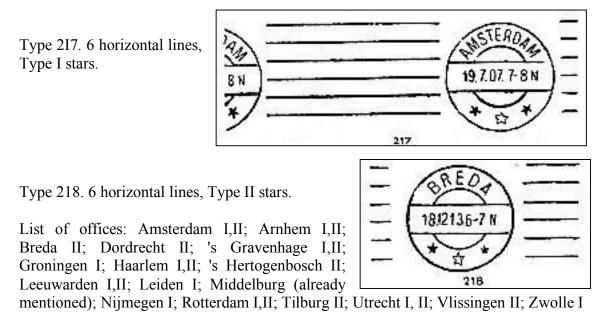
According to the 1911 issue of "Album en Gedenkboek" by J. Eggink Dz., which reports on these machines it was possible to cancel 1000 letters and postcards per minute with the electric machines and 400 per minute with the handstamp machines.

In these machines a continuous cancel from the succeeding model was used: six horizontal lines (the differences are reported later) between two circular datestamps with central bar but without shading in the segments. Until 1912 datestamps with Arabic month numerals were supplied; after that date Roman month numerals were introduced.

## ARABIC MONTH NUMERALS

The datestamps with Arabic month numerals are in two types according to the position of the two black stars. The uppermost points tilt towards the middle of the postmark in Type I and in Type II they are upright. Type I was supplied until 1909, Type II followed. Both types occur in two datestamps from Middelburg.

Benders mentions further differences in lettering, differences in the length and height of the lines and other varieties but these are outside the scope of this book.



Type 219. 4 horizontal lines two groups, Type I stars. \* *No illustration in original Vellinga publication*  Type 220. 4 horizontal lines two groups, Type II stars.

List of offices: Leiden I, II; Rotterdam II.

31,1011.8-9N

Type 221. 6 vertical lines (Vellinga's publication shows only five vertical lines) This is known only from 's Hertogenbosch and in type II only.



222

## ARRIVAL MARK

For incoming correspondence the Krag machine was used at some offices.

Benders mentions: Without lines: Amsterdam II; s Gravenhage I,II; Middelburg I and II alternately; Rotterdam I,II.

With 6 lines: Breda II; Haarlem I; Middelburg I and II alternately; Utrecht I,II.

## ROMAN MONTH NUMERALS

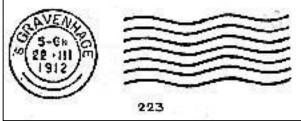
Type 222. 6 horizontal lines, Type II stars only. offices: Amsterdam;'s Gravenhage; Helder; Scheveningen. 4 horizontal lines in groups of two: Haarlem II

## FLIER MACHINES

Manufactured in America, powered by electricity and in contrast to the Krag machines did not print continuously. The cancellation consisted of a circular datestamp with a number of wavy lines to the right,

## TRIAL POSTMARKS

Type 223. Introduced at 's Gravenhage on 8 March 1912.Line between inner and outer circles of date stamp, 7 wavy lines.



Type 224. Introduced 2 April 1912. As Type 223 but numeral I and letter C inserted within the wavy lines.



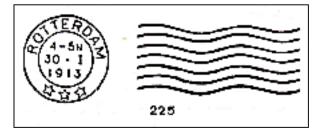
## DEFINITIVE POSTMARKS

Starting in January 1913 Flier machines were permanently being used in Amsterdam, 's Gravenhage and Rotterdam and, at a later date, also in Groningen.

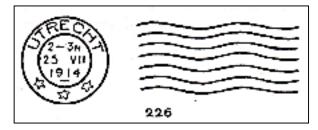
7 wavy lines

Type 225. Three closely spaced stars in datestamp.

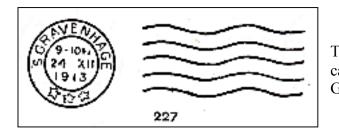
Offices: Amsterdam, 'sGravenhage, Groningen, Rotterdam.



Type 226. Three wider spaced stars in datestamp. Used only in Utrecht.







Type 227. Used as a New Year cancellation in Amsterdam and 's Gravenhage,

#### ARRIVAL POSTMARK

Used without wavy lines in Amsterdam.

# **CHAPTER FIVE**.

## Inland. Administrative Cancels (to 1916)

In the previous chapters the main types of cancels were discussed.

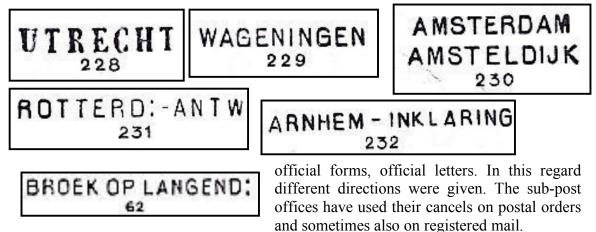
However, the postal administration has, for various reasons, also used other cancellations, which collectors have given the name 'administrative cancels'. In this chapter, the administrative cancels for domestic mail are covered. Also refer to Foreign and Field postage (Veldpost).

## **LETTER MAIL**

Here we are not dealing with the sending of letters alone; in the postal instructions, trade samples, postcards, prepaid wrappers and printed matter were also covered.

**Townname cancel.** The townname cancels are the only administrative cancels which were supplied to all postoffices, and used in trains, trams and also ships. See cancels 228, (issued in 1858, 229 (1881), 230 (1882), 231 (1873), 232 (1905), as well as 62 and those listed under 'sub-post offices' with regard to their usage after 1883.

The town(name) cancels in the early years were printed as headings on letters, on some



The three groups, in which the administrative cancels can be distinguished are: cancels used <u>before</u> mailing, <u>during</u> mailing and <u>after</u> arrival.

## A. CANCELLATIONS <u>BEFORE</u> MAILING.

## **REGISTRATION.**

The registration or recording of letters was known fairly early on. The sender received a receipt or record of receipt. Additionally, in a Crown Post Office a disclaimer slip required signature, which in the event of the letter being lost no claim would be sought. The registration gave therefore some additional security, though the States postal system incurred no risk. (Overvoorde page 119)

**Distinctive marks.** Prior to the annexation by France it appears that there was no registered cancellation marker used. However, there are known examples of registered letters from 1794-1809, in which distinguishing marks of crossed lines were applied.

**Chargé** Per 1<sup>st</sup> January 1811 the French regulations were enforced. For registered letters double payment was required, (Art. 8 instruction 22 Frimaire [3<sup>rd</sup> month of French Republic year VIII). Following art.144 of the General Instructions the cancel "Chargé" was to be put to the right side of the address.

Such a cancel was, as the result of a treaty with France, already supplied to the post offices as early as 1809, so that cancel 296 also would have been used by the French administration.

Registered (Aangetekend). The first mention of the cancel "aangeteekend" is made in circular 46 on 25<sup>th</sup> January 1815. Until about 1855 the cancels were in handwriting style.

233

*Campeteekend* The size of the letters of the cancellations was not the same in each access Service and the same in each access Service an

aangeteekend

233 a

The double postage changed on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1846; following the Royal decree of 27th November 1845 No.58 a fixed registration charge of 10 cent was due. In Art.15 by law

of 1850 the sender of a registered letter that went missing was indemnified for f 25 compensation; with the same law it was made possible to register letters with declared value.

Since about 1855 the handstamp "Registered" [aangeteekend] with border and printed letters was struck. During the years 1855 – 1890 for hand stamps such as 234 and 234a the corners of the rectangle were flattened, amounting to a length of the rectangle being circa 34mm; the height varied between 9 to 11mm and the height of the letters being from 2 to 4 mm.

Moreover in 1855 – 1858 handstamps 235 without square corners were manufactured for the post offices of Dordrecht, Zwolle and 's Gravenhage, as well as the Scheveningen sub-post office. Possibly due to the difficulties with the English mails, only the sub post offices, which at that time appeared to act as border or exchange offices, additionally



received such a "Aangetekend" hand stamp. These sub-postoffices were Aardenburg, Eijsden, Hardenberg, Nieuwe-Schans, Simpelveld, Susteren, and Wijlre.

**Obliteration marker.** With regard to the usage of the hand stamp "aangeteekend" as a obliteration marker from 15 January 1868 – 1 April 1869 refer to chapter two.

By Art. 13 of the postal laws of 1870 registering was permitted for printed matter and trade samples; following Art. 4 of the Royal decree of 30<sup>th</sup> November 1870 Sub. Sec. no.185, postal cards could also be registered.

In branch post offices the "Aangetekend" marker was also used.

In relation with the mandatory regulations in the Treaty of Paris of  $1^{st}$  June 1878, commencing on the  $1^{st}$  July 1882, a label with the letter "**R**" (= **Recommandé**) together with its number was started in the register. The "**Registered**" marker was only allowed for official mail and postal packages if needed (Instruction no.1176, 30<sup>th</sup> May 1882).

Around 1<sup>st</sup> January 1891 this directive for official mail was withdrawn. Gradually, as a whole the marker fell into disuse, and collectively the instructions were not mentioned anymore.

As a result of the mandatory "Reglement" of the Treaty of Rome in 1906 registration stickers with the printed name of the post office were supplied; Sub post offices which had eight letters or less the stickers had to be struck with the post office townname canceller. (Instruction no.25 of 1907).

In post offices as well as branch offices the townname was also used if the name on the label was missing.

Registration by Officials (Ambtshalve aantekening)

The General Instructions already had regulations for unregistered letters; they were noted as **"Recommandé d'office"**, if they were suspected of containing items of monetary value.

Following Art. 17 of the Act of 1850 and Art. 12 of the 1870 Act, the registration of letters and parcels were mandatoryfor items containingt money, precious metals or valuables.

In case of any negligence occurring, the registering office would charge double the regular postal rate as well as five to a hundred (5 %) of the enclosed value. Under Art.13 of the Act of 1891 this was lowered to three times the registration rate plus the part of the missing regular postage; official registering was applied to unregistered mail suspected of containing money, bank or minted notes, precious metal or valuables.

It is not known if before 1916, at any of the larger post offices, these special cancellations have been applied.

Official Registration. Through the Rebuten Department at the Executive Committee

(Hoofdbestuur) 1867 in cancel 236. "Ambtshalve Aangetekend" was bought into use at the Supplies Department (Bureau *Materieel*) in 1872. From 1<sup>st</sup> December 1876 in compliance with circular 1013 dated 17<sup>th</sup> November 1876, official registration was extended to official services letters



(dienstbrieven) between authorities and Government offices, which could be exchanged free of postage. No special markers were used.

Treatment of mail received after closing time.

With circular 124 of 21 August 1818 the words "**na posttijd**", [after mailing time], was to be written on all letters found in the mailbox after the last pick-up of the mail in those boxes. In Almelo, Amsterdam,

Arnhem and Leiden, prior to the issuance of date cancels a 'Roman' hand stamp "**Na posttijd**". was used; in Amsterdam in 1820 and even in 1852. Cancels 237, 238.



NA POST TYD

Na Posttijd 239 Na Posttijd

Hand stamps 239, 239a. In 1829 at the same time the post offices received similar "*Na posttijd*" hand stamps printed in type letters. These models were used for a very long time by various post offices, and in Edam still in 1879; the heigth of each of the two letters "T" being 5 or 7 mm.

Following circular 217 of 26<sup>th</sup> January 1829, letters, whether dropped off at the post office after the last delivery, or lifted from the post box that could only be sent with the first post the following day, though still having received the same day cancel of that posted, however it was required to be marked "**na posttijd**" under the date cancel. Cancellations of the "**na posttijd**" mail could be withheld if the post left at night or early morning was still being picked up that night. Should the mail from the postbox of the previous night be collected first thing in the morning, then the letter struck with the date cancel of that day would not be permitted to receive the "**na posttijd**" mark.

In March 1851 at Boxmeer a cancel was introduced with a border, (boxed). Similar cancels, No.240, were gradually introduced and were still in use in numerous post offices right up to 1915. Following Art. 391 of the Combined (Verzamelde) Instructions,



part 1A, Inland Postal Service, from 1909 some post offices had to enforce the use of, "Na posttijd", being struck, as the time shown in the date stamp could cause confusion, in as much that it might appear that the item could have been collected in an earlier despatch.

Collections (Buslichting).

**Collecting-cancel** For the rural mail of Limburg, mentioned in chapter one, the Belgium administration undertook it themselves to administer cancels to show if the post box collection was done properly,

Already following the, "*Réglement pour le service rural*", in every town where no post office existed, a mail box was placed. The rural postmen for each collection had to use the appropriate postal marker left in the box on the form in the mailbox and also mark the collected mail at the top right hand corner.

Letters posted in this manner bearing this strike (type 241) can to be found. A similar strike is to be seen on a letter dated 1857 from Baexem to Roermond and on

one from 1859 on a letter sent from Susteren to Rotterdam.

A strike of a later date used on letters collected from a post box is referred to further on under the heading of Post boxes.



## Insufficient postage.

Instructions for post offices in respect of the issue of postage stamps, and accounted for in Circ.447 of 24 November 1851, contains the instructions for the postage stamps required for both inland and foreign letters. When insufficient postage was applied, the franco-date cancelling strike was still to be used. However, the printed word "franco" was to be struck through with a pen and next to the cancelled stamps the word, "ontoereikend" [insufficient] was to be written.

The same was required in the case of letters with previously cancelled stamps for delivery to a new destination, and for which a higher postage rate was required than that shown with the existing postage. The word *"franco"* in such cases was not required to be struck through.

**Insufficient.** A cancel *"ontoereikend"* was sent to the post offices, where they felt they were needed. Gradually all post offices and the railway post offices received these cancels and they were still in use in 1915. The cancel was struck on all insufficiently franked items; and ralso for mail dropped off in post boxes, and for which obviously express delivery was desired, but for which the postage which had not been paid in full. Types 242, 242a, 243.



Until 1866 hand written "ontoereikend" cancels were supplied.

Previously Used Postage Stamps.

At the introduction of the use of postage stamps in Art. 50 of the Instructions for the Post Offices and Art. 35 of the Instructions for sub-Post Offices, it was mandated that postage stamp that had any identifying marks of previous usage, or if an attempt had been made to invisibly validate the stamp again, a black ink cross had to be drawn in such a manner, that the ends of the cross extended onto the envelope and that next to it the words *"reeds gebruikt"* [previously used], was written.

**Reeds gebruikt** (Already used). Only Amsterdam is seen to have received such a marker; this marker, type 244, being supplied in 1858.

## Mailbox

With the introduction of postage stamps of 1 and 2 cents on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1869, the franked <u>printed matter</u> mail was not to be dropped off in the mail boxes destined for letters exclusively, but only in the separately provided and prescribed post offices boxes, or for the sub-post offices and delivery houses in the designated boxes and for the rural offices in the wooden boxes provided, which were emptied by mail collectors, "bestelhuis houders', postal carriers or deliverymen.(Circ. 737 of 12 December1868).

Initially, a second post box was installed in post offices, exclusively for printed matter, but later on larger post boxes with a second slot for printed matter were used. The smaller cast iron post boxes were also made for this purpose. From 1870 the wooden boxes were replaced by the cast iron ones, (Annual Report 1879).

**Rotterdam Brievenbus.** In July 1865 Rotterdam already had marker type 245. As per circular 735 of 19<sup>th</sup> May 1869, it was mandatory that printed matter found in post boxes designated for letters only, had to receive a hand written note **"Brievenbus"** [Letter box], and that they should be franked as regular mail.



**Brieven-bus.** [Letter Box] Those Post Offices who wanted it, could also receive a "*Brieven-bus*" marker.

**BRIEVEN-BUS** 246 In June 1869 the cancels, type 246, were sent to the post offices of Amsterdam, 's Gravenhage, Groningen, Haarlem, Rotterdam and Utrecht, and in 1873 to Breda. 's Gravenhage in 1906, received cancel 246a. Eindhoven and Tiel used this model also. Most of

the post offices did not receive this type of marker.

When the post boxes with an opening for printed matter came into use, the marker was struck on officially (ambtshalve)



registered and express mails, which had been placed in the letter part of the post boxes.

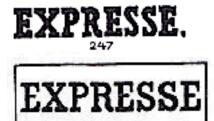
## EXPRESS-DELIVERY.

By the Lisbon Act of 21<sup>st</sup> March 1885, as a compliment to the regulations of the Postal Agreement of Paris of 1<sup>st</sup> June 1878, in Art. VI, the following paragraph was added.

5bis, "The express-mail is to be recognised by a hand cancel being struck in bold lettering with the word "Expres". The Administrations delegates are authorized to replace this cancel with a colored sticker or with the written word, in colored crayon and underlined."

**Express.** For mail within this country (The Netherlands (HK)) both the stickers and hand

notes were used. Few post offices had a canceller sent to them; in the official instructions there was no mention of the hand canceler. According to *Schreuders* No .621 model 247 was used in 1890.



In 1893 Amsterdam received the model 247a with a border; 's Gravenhage used a larger model 247a in 1904.

## **B. CANCELLING DURING TRANSPORTATION OF MAIL**

**Local.** Cancel 248 used in 1909 and brought into use with the introduction of No.46 V.V. [Instruction] of 15<sup>th</sup> November1909: *"The letters and post cards, which are cancelled on the trains and trams, are to be canceled with a "Locaal" cancel, if, between the place of mail pick up and its destination, the local postage rate applies."* 



# C. CANCELLING ON MAILS AFTER DESPATCH TO THE INCICATED PLACE OF DESTINATION.

## DÉBOURSÉS [DISBURSEMENTS]

The General Instructions give all the different instances, in which the post office may find itself, concerning the handling of unfranked mails which cannot be collected, in the section **"Déboursés"** (disbursement of letters) and **"Rebuts"** (undeliverable) handled in artcls. 391- 421, 422 - 446).

All disbursements are checked for postage, whether for incorrect addresses which were to be seen to, or a wrongly addressed, or unknown persons or known persons who may have moved, or letters that were charged too much postage or postage free mail. The letters were then seen to receive a **déboursé** cancel, [disbursement], until substantiated that a refund was justified on postage and was sent to the office of disbursement. Care was taken so that the addressees would be contacted to receive the correctly amended valuation. In 1815 the office of disbursements was dispensed with and the activity given over to the controllers.

### PostmarkS.

department.

Déb. 119. model 249. Others: Déb. 118. Amsterdam
Gorcum Déb. 118 Utrecht, Deb.119 Dordrecht,
Déb. 121 Wageningen, Déb. 122 Dokkum,
Déb. 125 Middelbourg, Déb.126 Heusden,
Déb. 126 Nimegue. Some cancels were used for a long time ,
that of Gorcum is from 1842.
Déb. Deventer. Model 250. With the cancels Déb. Berg-Op-Zoom (used in 1819) and Déb. Delft the number was disposed with by that



DEB L F T

Déb. Maestricht. Model 251, used in 1824.

**Déboursé Brielle.** After 1836 cancels (model 252) with Deboursé or Déboursé were sent out. With "Deboursé": Bergen-Op-Zoom, Brielle, Maassluis, with "Déboursé": Amersfoort, Den Helder, Hulst, Leiden, Rotterdam, Sittart, Sluis, Vaals, Valkenburg, and Vlissingen.

# DEBOURSÉ BERGEN-OP-ZOOM

DEB.MAESTRICHT

## **POSTAGE WRITTEN OFF**

Beginning 1<sup>st</sup> May 1845 the position of Controller was dispensed with. This activity was taken on by the Post Directors, they, together with changes in recording in the account registers. The naming **"deboursés"** were done away with and the "déboursé cancels" were replaced with a "afgeschreven" (written-off) cancel; the oldest known examples are from 1849.

Afgeschreven. Cancel 253 was used in 1851, 253a was issued in 1861, 253b in 1876.



Because the "*afgeschreven*" [written-off] cancel was used in all post offices, and still are being used in this century [20<sup>th</sup>], in a lot of cases over the years many the offices received multiple cancels resulting in many differences in the height of the letters and forms of fonts. The basic model remained the same and the

letters remained chiefly in an old roman font. If the name of a post office was altered or received a change of spelling due to external influences, a new "*afgeschreven*" canceller was issued taking account of these changes. In 1870 cancels with Bommel and Zalt-Bommel were issued, in 1883 Hardingsveld and in 1889 Hardinxveld.

The two sub post offices of Apeldoorn-Loo and Baarn-Soestdijk, opened during the residency of the Royal Family, used cancel 254 in 1879 and 1886. Similar cancels of the model were



also used by sub-post offices in camps, [field post offices], and the 254 sub-post offices of Rotterdam Charlois and Rotterdam Katendrecht, with the print in the lower section: Kamp Bij Zeist (1891), Kamp Bij Laren N.H. (1892), Kamp bij Rijen

(1892), Rotterdam 7 (1897) and Rotterdam 8 (1897).



Rotterdam Central Station received a similar cancel in 1908 with Rotterdam-C.S.-P.P. This station already had received a larger version in 1903, model 255 and 's Gravenhage Station had received a similar cancel in 1904.

After the introduction of the changes mandated in the 1870 instructions the cancel had to be used in the following cases if postage could not be be collected and had to be written off: such as those items bearing insufficient postage or for official mail for which postage was due, or when the recipient refused payment; also when *poste-restante* letters with postage due were refused, or when those letters were not picked up after 6 weeks.

The aforementioned stations probably used the cancel "*afgeschreven*", [written off], in the case when a parcel for one reason or another was returned to the sender before being delivered, or in cases where only part of the route was completed, or the packaging was inadequate, contained illegal enclosures or for other reasons, and was returned to the sender. The costs of the already postage or duties were then repaid.

Cancel 256. Since 1912 the different offices using this cancel were among others: St. Anna-Parochie, Beek bij Nijmegen, Gulpen, Hengelo (Gld.), Hengelo (Ov.); the Hoofddorp Haarlemmermeer office received in that year cancel 257 of the older model, in which part of the name appeared in the middle of the cancel.

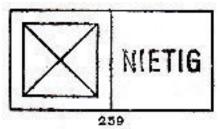
#### Void



With article 9 of no.1131 Instruction of 1881, which was mentioned in chapter I, under: Postage stamps, mention is already made, and defined, that the postage stamps on items, sent to another address or returned to the sender, were required to be struck through with a diagonal ink stripe, with next to it, the word "*nietig*" [void] applied. The Collected Instructions of 1903 and 1909 also contain similar instructions; in 1909 it was obligatory that the cancel. "*afgeschreven*" was to be put on the reverse side of items.

**Amsterdam Nietig.** Marker 258 is to be seen on a 1912 postage stamp, that mistakenly was put on on a postage free item; the cancel *"afgeschreven"* was not used.





In June 1912 Amsterdam received type 259.

At the beginning of 1913 the post offices at Amsterdam, Arnhem, 's

Gravenhage, Groningen, Haarlem, Rotterdam and Utrecht received cancel 260.



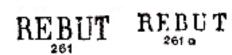
## Rebuten. [Undeliverables]

Under the rebuten, according to Art. 422 of the General Instructions, belonged the following: Letters refused by the intended receiver or not picked up; letters which were readdressed to: known but absent persons, their new address was unknown, or the deceased next of kin was unknown or where next of kin would not collect the letters; unclaimed *poste-restante* letters; on mail sent using the name of a postal official, or letters sent to a fictitious address, or fraudent letters.

The unclaimed rebuten, after three months, were to be sent to Paris, and after the Netherlands regained its independence to the general bureau of rebuten in 's Gravenhage,[ Dead letter office]

**Rebuten.** Based on the French cancel books, France made use of the "Rebuts" canceller, followed with or without "**Ds**" (*derniers*) [last notice]. Probably our country in 1809 as a result of the postal agreements with France, also used "*Rebut*" cancels.

Types 261 and 261a are issued in 1836 and 1840 respectively; in all cancellation books up to 1900, cancels are shown only with the singular word, *"Rebut"*, without a border.





In 1901 and later years the cancels 262 "*Rebut*" were sent out with a frame. [Boxed] This type was used before, because it had been seen on postage stamps issued in 1867.

The *"Rebut"* cancel, following the issue of Collected Directions (Verzameling van Voorschriften) of 1909 was in use in all post offices, though in contrast from an earlier time an item, where the acceptance by the addressee was refused, is not necessary a rebut.

In compliance with the regulations in Art. 591 § 2, 595 § 1 and 597 § 2 the Extant Directions (Verzamelde Voorschriften) of 1903 falling under rebuts: undeliverable items, in which the sender is unknown, or the acceptance by the sender is refused; post cards without an address, in so far as the addressee could not be reached, and undeliverable items with no reference from whence they came, and in which the imprint of the date stamp from a train, tram or ship was unclear.

**Reclaimed Rebut.** Circ.135 determined that the general bureau for *Rebuts* as from the 1<sup>st</sup> May 1819, letters which were reclaimed, were struck with

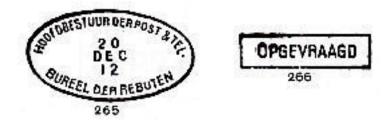
the cancel *"Gereclameerd Rebut"* [Reclaimed, were struck with Cancel 263 is an in 1868 made marker, still in use in 1892.

**Date cancel.** Likewise, in that same bureau in 1868 the date cancel 264 was brought into use and found on items of 1892. The cancel was struck, as well on refused items, whether it was reclaimed, or on undeliverable items, or mails despatched after improving the address

	GERECLAMEERD REBUT.
	263
e.	
	A TABLE OF THE OWNER OF THE OWNER OF
ŀ	ADM.DER POSTERIJEN BUREAU DER REBUTEN
	adm. der posterijen Bureau der rebuten 18 2 <sup>7</sup> 68

to the addressee, or concerning further enquiries.

In 1912 the dated marker 265 as well as marker 266, "*opgevraagd*", [enquiry], were used.



Delivery

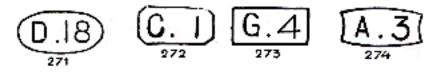
**Number Cancel.** As a means of control for deliveries, the post offices, in the second half of the previous century, [19<sup>th</sup>], eventually introduced cancels that were all numbered, in which the postman struck a cancel on the delivered item on the back in black ink.

In Amsterdam model 267 was in use in 1855, and model 268 a few years later. In Haarlem the cancels H 5 - H 10 with model 269 was mandatory. The model 270 was



struck in 's Gravenhage during the years 1861 – 1867. *Schreuders* mentions cancels which were used in both Kampen and Roermond in 1867.

From 1867 on only numbered cancels were used with a specific number (matching the postman's badge number, which was worn on his uniform as well later on), which also showed the time of delivery, indicated by an interchangeable letter. They came in four models. In December 1867 Amsterdam received models 271 with the letter characters A – I, 's Gravenhage 272 with A – G and Rotterdam 273 with A – G. Utrecht in May 1868 received models 274 with letters A – G. 8



When Circ. 863 of 3 September 1872, the first circular in which the cancel in tandem with the

delivery came out, another three post offices had received these new hand cancels, being Dordrecht model 272, Leiden model 273 and Schiedam model 274. It took quite a long time for all post offices to receive them; Apeldoorn for instance only having received them in 1880.

After 1906 mostly the models 272 were supplied, following the Announcement #. 27824 dated 15 November 1906, it being thought desirable to supply all post offices with the same type of delivery canceller. As soon as the old cancelers were used up all post offices received, upon request for replacements, octagonal cancels.

Post cards were initially stamped on the reverse side, in Amsterdam, still in 1873.

Rotterdam canceled already in 1872 on the address side and by 1872 or 1873 this was customary in other post offices as well.

In the afore mentioned circular it was pointed out for an item which had already been despatched once and given to another postman, that the cancel of the second mailman was to be struck as well. On 1<sup>st</sup> May 1875, contained in Circ. 954, came the mandatory instructions to postmen on how to handle undeliverable letters. The following rules had to be followed:

Art. 14. "The letters which are undeliverable in one route(wijk), are, after having been signed off with the word **onbekend**, (unknown), are to be forwarded by hand to the longest serving postman in the following mailroute and so forth from route to route: with the understanding that no letter should take any longer then having been checked out by two postmen of the same route."

Through the general urbanisation of the major cities, eventually in those places undeliverable items became unsightly due to the high number of cancellations. Ultimately in the larger post offices printed lists were used, which were stuck on the back side of the letter; cancels were required to be struck next to and after the numbers of the dsitricts.

In 1912 Rotterdam for example used cards with the heading, "*Onbekend*" [Unknown] and underneath 1<sup>st</sup> Wijk (route), 2<sup>nd</sup> Wijk...up to 20<sup>th</sup> Wijken, and from Utrecht in 1913 used lists with, "**Onbekend te Utrecht**" **1e wijk...** up to, "**8e wijk**" (Unknown in Utrecht, 1<sup>st</sup> route up to 8<sup>th</sup> route), with an additional eight further unnumbered routes.

**Obliteration Markers.** The cancels 271 - 274 (see previous page) likewise were used to cancel postage stamps, which were not canceled in either the place of departure or arrival. These cancels were also used on postage due stamps.

Items for postoffice box holders .

Based on Circ.6 to 7<sup>th</sup> February 1814, the public were already able to pick up their letters (after payment for this service) ), under the name of a "*droit de boîte*" [P.O.box]. Starting I July 1890 the opportunity arose whereby they could pick up, not only letters but also other items delivered to a postoffce. (Art. 5 of the Royal assent of 2<sup>nd</sup> May 1890, No. 72; Art. 2 of No. 12 of the statute, of 27<sup>th</sup> May 1890.)

**Delivery.** For larger post offices for mail of P.O. box holders, when after the closing of the post office, delivery could still be made to them or put into the mail circulation a cancel *"Bestellen"* [Delivered] was struck. The large format 275 was brought into use in Amsterdam in 1895. Rotterdam used the smaller format 275a in 1909.



**Delivery A.** Amsterdam have from bout 1912 also made use of model 276, where in addition to Bestellen a letter A,B,C,D,E, or F was struck. In December 1914 these cancellers were replaced by models having a border, 277: BESTELLEN A thru BESTELLEN F



Recording of cause of undeliverable or returned mail. Etc.

Following the Collected Instructions of 1903 and 1909 pertaining to undeliverable mail and unaccepted items they were to be handled as follows.

The office, where these postal items were handed in, sent these, where no address was given or only a street, canal, road and so on, and where these place were not known, immediately to the Hoofdbestuur (Executive Board?) if the sender was unknown. The receiving office handled such mail in an equal manner, such as there being no such address in the place sent to and the sender was unknown. At the Hoofdbestuur office was a list of streets and so forth from most of the various towns in the Netherlands, so that in many a case the correct place to be sent could be traced.

Apart from the undeliverable items, originating from inland post, as well as those that came through the sorting offices as unknown or unaccepted from foreign sources were received, together with those generally unaccepted items of those uncollected after the six week period for poste-restante, were returned to the place from which they were mailed. If postal charges were owed on these items, then return would only happen upon renewed payment with postage stamps prior to the item being returned.

Should the sender be unknown or refused to accept a returned item, then again the item was sent on to the Hoofdbestuur. [Dead letter office.]

Twice per month a list was compiled and posted in the waiting room in each post office, with those items that through that office and the sub-offices under them, had unknown addresses or were otherwise undeliverable. The lists were hung for three months.

Those undeliverable items that were sent on to the Hoofdbestuur were also kept for three months: At the end of these periods the items that had not been requested were then destroyed, with the exception of any complimentary items of value or papers. These remained there for another three years for the rightful owner before being disposed of. The mail with money and valuable items enclosed followed the instructions held under Art. 22 of the 1891 statute, and were sent to the Royal Exchequer.

Following the 1877 directions regarding international mail being generally accepted, gradually the cancels also became the norm for use within the country, in which the reasons for undeliverable mail was dealt with of for the reasons for returning items.

Not only metal based cancels were used but also rubber ones, and so that for one office often differing cancels were used.

Among these types of cancels are: Onbekend; [Unknown] Onbekend te 's Gravenhage; [Unknown at 's Gravenhage] Te Rotterdam Onbekend; [Unkown at Rotterdam] Adres niet te Amsterdam; [Address not in Amsterdam]; Onderzoek b/d burg stand den Haag vruchteloos; [Enquiries made to the den Haag registry office fruitless] Wegens onvolledig adres onbestelbaar; [Due to incomplete address undeliverable] Niet afgehaald op de beurs; [Not collected from the exchange] Retour; [Returned]; Retour om nader adres; [Returned for new address] Geweigerd, terug naar; [Refused, returned to]; Terug naar, [Returned to], or, Terug afzender [Returned to sender]: with or without a border; See cancels 278-283.

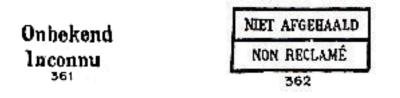
ONBEKEND

Onderz bld Burg.stand den Haag Vruchteloos 279





Also cancels with two lines were used such as 361 and 362: **Onbekend / Inconnu**, [Unknown] **Niet afgehaald / Non réclamé**, [Unclaimed].



Furthermore, there were two more cancels that were in general use. By no.13 of the instructions of the 20<sup>th</sup> April 1914 required, that those letters and postcards coming under the undeliverable classification, should accordingly, in the bottom left hand corner, (on the reverse side for letters and the address side on postcards), have the note, "**afzender onbekend**" [sender unknown] or " **door afzender geweigerd**" [refused by sender]. Post Offices up to and including 4<sup>th</sup> class offices were therefore furnished with these type of cancels.

If due to an accident mail was damaged, or delivered late this had to be noted. Among thse cancels ar 284; **Beschd. Ramp S.S. Berlin** [Damgd. S.S. Berlin Disaster] and the cancels, **Beschadigd door ramp Harwich boot**, [Damaged through Harwich ferry disaster], (on two lines), and **Beschadigd door brand a.b.** 

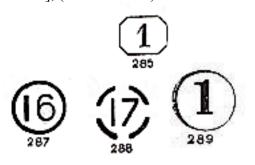


S.S. Rotterdam, [Damaged by fire on board S.S Rotterdam], (on three lines).

•••••

#### Head of the Mailmen

From about 1877 on head mailmen used cancels which only had numbers. Amsterdam for example received their model no. 285 canceller in that year, (in later struck cancels, 6 and 9, a full stop can be seen after the numeral), in 1900 no.287, and 1904 no.288. Number 289 is a The Hague cancel from the year 1908.



The cancel was used to check on the head postman in his handling of the general execution of the duties of postmen and the other duties that came with it. The cancel could be used for instance for an incomplete address when being completed, or an item requiring further information being sent on to another address, and in the case of a deceased person or other reasons of an undeliverable item being returned to the sender.

Other Postal Departments

**Money orders** (Postwissels). Cancel 290 was used at the Hoofdbestuur (Executive Paord?) in 1871.

**Postal receipts** (Postquitantien). These items were cancelled in various offices with model 291. My oldest example is dated 13<sup>th</sup> January 1900.

**Parcel post.** In 1905 for the service in Arnhem large round cancels 120 were struck, in which railway type characters were used. On invoices for monies due and C.O.D. amounts, the cancels Arnhem - Inklaring, **I**, **II**, **III**, and **IV**, were being used. Model 194 is copied from the postmark book.

15. VI. 12. 1. 194

**Royal Savings Bank and Insurance laws** (Rijkpostspaarbank en Verzekeringswetten). For these services only the already mentioned cancels were used.



## **CHAPTER SIX.**

## Foreign (until 1875)

## SEPARATE REGULATIONS

## United Dutch Republic (to 1795)

At the time of the Republic, various connections had been maintained with foreign countries, such as with Hamburg which had been in place since 1580 it being one of the earliest. For these connections in some towns special exchange offices were set up. Mention was made of the Amsterdam office previously in this publication. Reciprocal arrangements were made with foreign countries and the Republic; some foreign countries actually established their offices in our country.

The more prominent of these connections will be discussed, as there was the possibility in these early days to have cancellations done in our country of which there is nothing known. Moreover, we shall presently be introduced to the instructions with respect to cancellations by the States Mail (Rijkspost) letters for our country. With regard to special cancellations refer to Overvoorde (pages 146-288), on which the following is based.

The connections are based on having contracts, in which it was generally accepted that pre-payment was mandatory. The departure office was contracted to frank the letter to a particular place and for incoming letters the postage to that place, the so called *added postage*, had be reimbursed the office from which which the letters originated.

**States Mail** (Rijkspost). An important place was taken by the *Rijkspost* [States Mail]; it lent its name from the Royal family of **Thurn en Taxis** which had controll over it. It was therefor also referred to as the **Taxische mail**. They operated in the Austrian Netherland and Southern Germany, and later also in parts of Northern Germany. In 1745 they entered Holland with a daily ride, connecting to the Munster to Maaseik route and from there on to Eindhoven and den Bosch, and from there through the Meierie via Gorcum to Utrecht and to Amsterdam. They sat up their own offices in Gorcum and also close to Utrecht.

The States Mail did not like this foreign intrusion and canceled the contract. After the States Mail had broken this connection in 1761 in Antwerp and in which it mandated that Holland and the States mail would be exchanged in Achelen and that the States Mail would be diverted through Eindhoven when the Dutch postillion was not arriving on time.

The letters would be canceled by the States mail to establish the place of reparture and so be able figure out the correct postage. In reality the States Mail was not managed well leading to some strange postage rates. For incoming letters Holland had to pay the postage to Cologne. "*Franco Keulen*" which was crossed off and instead "*franco Coblentz*" was used, so that Dutch offices could be charged higher postage fees. New negotiations lead to the regulation that the cancels would be a number.

In 1798 the main post office of Maaseik was replaced by that of Düsseldorf and the route diverted to Arnhem from Utrecht.

**Prussia.** With Prussia there was a connection via Arnhem-Emmerik and Nijmegen-Kleef. By the agreement of 3<sup>rd</sup> June 1775 bundles could be made up for mails direct from Holland for Emmerik, Kleef, Wesel and Duisburg, where the letters for further destinations would be sorted. The Prussian ride from Arnhem to Utrecht was contracted to and handled by Holland.

The exchange for Prussian post first took place in Arnhem, but was in 1776 placed in the hands of Westervoort in order to deal with the mishandling of letters through the Arnhem postillions.

The dispatch over Arnhem in time was to become the norm. In the agreement of 1775 no mention is made of dispatch through Nijmegen and Kleef. With the eventual demise of the Nijmegen postillions, on 16<sup>th</sup> February 1793 the Prussians closed that link between the towns and agreed that post sacks from Kleef, Duisburg and "de Mark" be sent daily to Utrecht instead.

**Hamburg.** In 1695 the established Hamburger Rit went through Amersfoort, Zwolle and Hardenberg to Lingen, having been granted permission from the Lingen earldom. This ride to Lingen was handled through the Amsterdam office, from there the correspondence was also sent to Hannover, Brunswick, East Friesland, Oldenburg, areas north of Hamburg, Denmark and Sweden.

It had such a paramount part to play in the transition of mail between England and the North, that the States mail and the Prussian post office, since the Treaty of Wesel in 1723, joined forces to combat it. There was a Dutch office set up in Lingen, which for a period of time belonged to the Prince of Orange. In the negotiated Treaty of 1777 Holland remained in controll of the Lingen Postal Station and the administration of the Hamburger Rit.

In February 1795 the route through Lingen was blocked as a result of the war and was closed and the mail had to be sent weekly with a fishing boat to Hamburg.

**France.** Following a binding contract in 18 November 1740 between France and Taxis the French mail was sent via Antwerp and Moerdijk to Kuipersveer on the island of Beijerland. The States postal system tried urgently to scale this route back to Rucphen, but no agreement was made, because Taxis threatened to hold up the mails and confiscate the letters from Spain and Portugal.

The most important office for this correspondence from our point of view was the Antwerp office in Amsterdam, that besides the Flemish provinces also covered Brabant and the provinces further east in the Netherlands, France, Spain and Portugal. It maintained the routes through Leimuiden, Alphen, Boskoop, Kralingsche Veer, and Ijsselmonde-Kuipersveer.

**England.** As for the English mail, this was persued both by the Rotterdam and Amsterdam offices, ending up in 1668 through Amsterdam. The transporting took place with the mail boat between Harwich and Brielle, (and since 1702 Hellevoetsluis). Under the States Mail system the dispatch in both directions came under the responsibility of the

postal clerk at Brielle. The route from the English office went from Amsterdam over Leimuiden, Leiden, Delft, Maassluis, Rozenburg, and Brielle to Hellevoetsluis.

The Hamburg and English mail routes correspondence was mostly handled by Holland and also mail for Brabant, France and the States Post and furthermore Gelderland. The remaining provinces were then very much dependent on Holland for handling their foreign correspondence.

**East-Indies.** The letters for the East-Indies were forwarded with the Merchant Marine ships. In 1788 the Dutch East India Company got the rights to transport letters for which an agreement was made, in which the transportaion was made in their own mail boats. See *Korteweg* about this, "**De V.O.C.** –**stempels**" [The V.O.C. cancels], in which article the inland East India dispatches are handled, and the following text is adopted with regard to the forwarding of letters from and to the D.E.I.s and the Cape of Good Hope. The letters were not permitted to be franked. The cost of sending a letter followed a particular calculated format and on which appeared one or more cancellations.

This took place at home and through which previously employed personnel were utilized from the Chambers [of commerce] in Amsterdam, Middleburg, Rotterdam, Delft, Hoorn and Enkhuizen, to where the letters were sent , and then to the Chamber which had the first available ship.

The calculation took place in accordance with nine classes of tariffs, according to the formula in steps of 6 to 12 stuivers, and of one, two, three, four, five, six and seven guilders. The postage for letters or parcels of a greater weight was at the discretion of the Company.

Cancellation of the letters followed the 9 weight steps, use being made of four cancels with the value from 6 stuivers, one guilder, two guilders and three guilders; the postage for letters from the  $2^{nd}$ ,  $6^{th}$ ,  $7^{th}$ ,  $8^{th}$  and  $9^{th}$  weight step was shown through a single or double cancellations being struck or multiples thereof.

**V.O.C.** Cancel 292. The cancels were formed through a circle, where within the monogram of the Company as well the denomination was shown.

In the afore mentioned article the different details about the 6 stuiver cancels are discussed, as well as the difference with a new 1794 type of cancel.



West Indies. The correspondence with the West Indies took place

through the Company's agent in Surinam, which for the dispatch of their own mail between Texel and Amsterdam had contracted with the Texel Mail. Later though many of the ships sailed into Hellevoetsluis.

**Hailing Service.** In 1716, by mutual consent, the East India Company contracted with the Texel post. The dispatch between the ships and the shore were taken care of by the postal skippers on Texel, which hailed the ships. Under the States postal system the postal skippers between Texel and Den Helder, who came under the authority of the postal clerk of Den Helder received instructions to hail (board) all ships, passing on sea tides information, and also to collect and dispatch all mail on board.

In 1778 the service on Vlieland was opened, for which a postal clerk was appointed. The instructions for Vlieland were basically the same as for Texel.

In Rotterdam around 1663 a coast guard service with information about the tides was set up, because the ships at Brielle sometimes had to wait for up to 24 hour for the right tide. In 1715 the postmaster received a vessel on the Maas in which he could call on ships. The called upon ships received information and dropped of letters which were brought on shore as far as possible in the sloop, and then handed to a man wading out to the sloop on horse back.

## 1795 – 1813/4

About this era the following is known.

**East-Indies.** In Amsterdam in 1802 and still in 1805 use was made of V.O.C. cancels; however the East India Company had ceased to exist. (See afore-mentioned article.) but the name stayed on. With the States edict of 1798 the Company's name together with all profits and liabilities were taken over by the Government.

**France.** In France a postal treaty was agreed in Paris on the 8<sup>th</sup> October 1808 which took effect on the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1809. The Holland exchange office or border offices were located in Breda, Nijmegen, Eindhoven and Middleburg, and the French ones at Antwerp, Kleef, Hammont, and Flushing.

Letters, parcels and trade samples could be forwarded with or without postage. In Holland as well as France postage was calculated according to their rates in each country for distances involved for inland correspondence. Following Article 1 of the instructions of 1807 in Holland were rates for six ranges, dependent on distances.

These tariffs were also applied to calculate the cost of prepaid postage for each country and mutually agreed reimbursement made for each postage paid item, but for the delivery of the unpaid mail, which was the lions share, a simplified rule was applied, dividing Holland into three and France into five regions, the same reimbursement was made for each equivalent region for incoming post per 30 grams of weight.

Registering of letters and parcels without the amount of money listed was charged double payment. Newspapers, journals, catalogues and prospectuses were subject to a cmandatory postage to their destination; their postage was not calculated by distance, but by the page, half page or quarter page.

**Cancellations.** On all items the cancel had to show the name of the post office of departure, for the postage paid a cancellation P.P. = Port Payé and for registered mail a cancellation of *Chargé*. In order to establish the payment due for the unfranked mail, mail coming from Holland, cancels were used such as *C.H.1.R* = *correspondence hollandaise du premier rayon, C.H.2 R*, or *C.H.3 R*.; in France similarly to the Dutch post system one saw the cancellation *C.F.1R*. = *correspondence française du premier rayon, C.F.2 R*., *C.F.3 R*., *C.F.4 R*., or *C.F.5 R*. These cancels were postage paid cancellations.

For correspondence from the colonies and abroad there were other special forwarding rates not related to the regional concessions, so that they did not bear these cancellations.

Typess 293 - 296.

AMSTERDAM



in these places it can be seen that they adopted the following instructions. Each post office received their name canceller, a regional canceller, and the *P.P.*, *Chargé*, *Rebut* (for the refused mail), cancellers and, for the items that came from the sub post offices they could also use cancels with the name of the sub

C.H.3ER. P.P.

post offices. Only the sub post offices of Dirksland and Harderwijk were permitted to use their own canceler. The border post offices received a complete set of regional cancels. There was no guidance given as to which color ink to use.

In all there were some 114 different cancels supplied and manufactured through the canceller maker Masson of Paris. The resulting image made from the struck print was done in red ink as Masson's proof print. The list of the 114 post offices is confirmed in a letter from Masson: dated 3<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 1809, la M, in portfolio 117, in the State Archive.

The post office name cancellers and those of the two sub post offices Dirksland and Harderwijk were in use from the 1<sup>st</sup> August 1809 were possibly used for inland mail, and incorporated into the Holland Kingdom cancels lists.

I have seen the following on envelopes/covers: *Boisleduc* and *C.H. 1er. R.*, as well as

*Amsterdam* and *C.H. 3e. R.;* the French cancel **92** Flessingue, a model 18 and *C.F. I. R.* (Cancel 297) are seen on covers from and to Vlissingen and forwarded on to Amsterdam. The French border post offices have marked on Dutch correspondence a three line strike,



From the post

offices and the

offices

border

indicating that the item from a Dutch office was received for further transmission. In the, "Catalogue des estampilles et obliterations postales de France et des colonies françaises" of 1929, on page 384 are mentioned the cancellations, **Hollande Par Flessingue** and **Zélande par Flessingue**, both of which have been used in Flushing. On the cover of the afore mentioned letter from Flushing there is no cancellation **Frankrijk Over Middleburg**; It is possible that not all the Dutch border post offices were furnished with similar cancels.

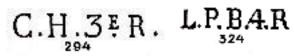
On 1<sup>st</sup> January 1801 the Treaty lost its power when our country came postaly under the French administration. Not only were the regional cancels dispensed with, but also the name cancels, whilst following the *Instruction Génerale* of Napoleon, name-cancels with a numeral of the postal department had to be used. Regarding the *P.P., Chargé* and *Rebut* cancellers on the other hand could still be used during this time; see French correspondence and Administrative cancellations.

**Royal Mail (Rijkspost)**. In 1801 a Postal Treaty between France and Thurn and Taxis was signed, which after 1<sup>st</sup> January 1811 had an influence on the Royal Mail relationship and our own. Herewith some information, taken from an article from the chief archivist *Dr. Freijtag* of *Regensburg*, entitled, "*Das Aufkommen der Aufgabestempel und die Postconvention Zwichen Thurn und Taxis und Frankreich vom 14 December 1801*" [The appearance of the identification cancellation and the postal

convention between Thurn and Taxis and France from  $14^{th}$  December 1801,] which appeared in the "Archiv für Post und Telegrafie", No.2 Berlin February 1926. By that postal convention, ratified on the  $31^{st}$  December 1802, France and the German Empire were divided into 5 and 4 regions respectively. The letters had to be cancelled in the country from which they were sent with: *R no.* [Rayon/Region] together with the number of the region, (the French cancellers are shown on page 427 with an example of cancel *C.F.R. No.5*).

In the article further mention is made of a book entitled, "Das Postwesen in Deutschland wie es war, ist und seyn Könnte", [The mail of Germany, how it was, is and could be"] and from the States and Klüber Cabinet Office, published in 1811 by Johann Jacob Palm in Erlingen. Dr. Freijtag wrote, ["At the convention of 1801, Klüber and Schlusse at the Treaty agreed to the same, yet took until 1811 to observe them. From the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1811 the origins of the destination, also for Dutch payments, and the mails from these agreed countries to Austrian regions, including the states of Bavaria and Württemberg, under the existing agreement would transit through Paris."]

Although no further instructions for the service was given, I would think that those regional cancellations 294 and 324 would only be applied to unfranked



items and served as postal remuneration cancels. There is only one example known of a strike on a letter sent to Roermond, with the printed cancellations in red ink *Düsseldorf* and *R.N. 1*, together with a three line cancel in black ink, *Allemagne Par Neuss*.

## 1813/4-1875.

## **INTRODUCTION.**

During the first years of the restoration of independence, renewed regulations were discussed among the various States, which would now hold true for the whole country, although they, as before, could stand on there own, containing significant differences. The letters now sometimes were subject to mandatoryy franking, in other cases they could still be forwarded unfranked, with franking optional. Mandatory franking was sometimes prescribed to the destination, sometimes to the border; when the correspondence traveled over more than one country, now sometimes to our borders or sometimes to another country. We shall see shortly in which manner the difference in cancellation were published.

#### **BORDER POST OFFICES.**

By the arrangement with foreign countries the offices would be set up where the mail went through. These offices received as such the name of border P.O.s, as opposed to the other P.O.s which were known as inland offices - in addition of the name of the office on correspondence. Correspondence was handled in such a manner, for example through the

English border P.O., English mail, it was mail sent to and received from England, and were known simply as out going mail and incoming mail. These special classifications, for the border P.O.s were abolished by Circ.368 of the 3<sup>rd</sup> February 1847, in order to avoid any confusion.

Sometimes the border P.Os were being differentiated by being a head border P.O. or secondary border P.O., dependent on whether they ran along a major arterial route and handled a large amount of mail for our country, or conversely a less busy route that dealt more with regional mail.

The name border P.O. later on was also applied to those postofficee handling mails to and from the Colonies and countries overseas, (which did not include England)

As for the border P.O.s, their task included to the sorting and forwarding of items, after the postage had been determined, which was time consuming work, based on the country accordingly to which and from which sent, its transmission route though our country, costs which had to do with differing factors, and for which, each country had their own weight tariffs. Furthermore cancellation of the items and fixing errors or omissions made by the inland offices. After the establishment of the expedition offices, (and later on of the railway post offices), they took over these tasks either entirely or for the greater part. The name "grenskantoor" [border P.O. office] was gradually replaced by, "kantoor van uitwisseling" [exchange office]; it was mentioned the last time in Circ. 680 of 22<sup>nd</sup> September 1866. A border P.O., or exchange office which did not lie close to a railway line, kept its function,.

## **CANCELLATIONS AT THE BORDER P.O.s**

With regard to the border P.O.s cancellations just one general direction was given. By Circ.60 of the 19<sup>th</sup> July 1815 it was spelled out that cancellations on foreign mails be shown *in dorso*, (on the back) so as not to make the address unclear. There was limited room for addresses on folded letters.

**Unknown cancellations.** From various offices, whether as border P.O. for these or the latter correspondence, it should be mentioned, and is not yet known whether they were handled by foreign receiving mail offices and which served to use a special cancel. Possibly, different ones applied their town name cancel, for example, a border P.O. for German correspondence, Venlo in 1819, Nijmegen in 1825 and Enschede in 1838 which were on the back side of the letters have occurred in red.

## **CANCELLATIONS OF THE INLAND P.O.s**

For some correspondence special cancellations were used by the inland P.O.s.

## I. ENGLISH MAILS.

Added to the English mails was mail for the English Colonies and the coast of Asia, if this mail were forwarded through England. (Circ.112 of March 4<sup>th</sup> 1818).

For forwarding or receipt of mails sent via a Dutch port to an overseas country there were separate instructions for sea mail. For English correspondence after the aforementioned exception, others still adhered to the rules in force.

During the recovery to independence, there was immediate thought given to reinstate the connection with England, which had been broken since May 1803.

With the Circ.I of November 29<sup>th</sup> 1813, the Director of the post office in Leiden was unstructed to open the mail from England. It appears that with Circ.2 of December 7<sup>th</sup> of the same year, the letters from England transited no longer through Katwijk, but were sent to Scheveningen, and similarly the mails for England were now sent through 's Gravenhage instead of Leiden and required redirection.

## **ENGLISH BORDER P.O.s**

By Circ.4 of December 24<sup>th</sup> 1813, the handling of the mail for England as per 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1814 was relocated to Brielle, as the English Border P.O. Following Circ.40 of December 14<sup>th</sup> 1814, Brielle, commencing with the beginning 1<sup>st</sup> January 1815 had to use their own cancel, and was seen on all incoming English mail:

## Brielle

**Eng. corresp.** A result of which from that circular, an oval printed cancel came into use: the oval cancel used is # 298.

In association with the south of the Netherlands, Ostende also became a border P.O. with the issue of Circ.67 of the  $22^{nd}$  November 1815. With the commencement of  $1^{st}$ 



December 1815 the letter exchange between England and Germany and vice versa transited through Brielle - Arnhem and through Ostende - Henri-Chapelle. Possibly Ostende also received a similar type of canceller to that of Briell. The transportation of the English mails rested with the Royal Mail Ships to Hellevoetsluis and Ostende, and later on with other ferry boats. With the Circ.169 of 2<sup>nd</sup> July 1823 the directors of the harbors determined that for each incoming letter from England, from the designated mail boats, steamships (This was the first time in which the word "**stoomboot**" (steamship) was seen in print)), and ferries, that their skippers were to pay a 15 cents premium, together with all mail posted at sea was now required. These letters as sea mails had to have a 60 cent postage tax and on the address side the word "**Zeebrief**" [Sea mail] was required.

By Circ.176 of 17<sup>th</sup> September 1823 it was already required, that the handling of letters sent in this manner as sea mail was not to be handled this way any more.

From that time on the mails were handled, which were received with the official conveyed mails, and not always taken up by the same post offices, where the posts were received, and which were sent with other particular shipping companies were marked up in England with the name of "*Shipletters*"

Furthermore both groups of offices of their own volition, sometimes administered cancels, which deviated from the norm. Both groups of forwarding mail were therefore negotiated separately. Although the oldest group earned priority, the transportation depending on the particular shipping company as to which were handled first, because this occasioned a new type of printed canceller, with which the offices were being

supplied later on, and through which the official mails were routed and obliged to pay postage.

A. Despatch with particular shippers.

Circ.176 concerned the dispatch of letters only, and concerning the sender wanting to and identifying themselves on the letter. Those particular shippers that took delivery of letters had to have the cancellation with the following, , struck on them by the offices in the ports and with the name of the office of arrival. The circulars makes mention of these **Engeland** harbors:- Ostende, Hellevoetsluis (no.176), Rotterdam in connection with **over** London and Hull (no.332 from the 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1843) and the same with Yarmouth (no.365 from the 19<sup>th</sup> August 1846) as well as Den Helder and Harlingen, both in connection with London (no.355 from the 8<sup>th</sup> October 1845).

Cancel 299: Engeland over Rotterdam, referred to the *ships letters* procured within Art. 4 of Circ. 176 was already in use in 1823, and in which mention made of dispatches sailing with the steamship from Rotterdam.

Engeland over Rotterdam

B. Despatch with official shippers.

Engeland Iver Brielle

Cancel 300:- Engeland Over Brielle. The border P.O. Brielle used this cancellation; Possibly Ostende also received a canceller. The situation in the southern provinces was that the border P.O. at Ostende for England was terminated and therefore the one at Brielle remained the only office. Then the mail boats between

Harwich and Hellevoetsluis were replaced through a shipping service to Rotterdam, and the border P.O. placed at Rotterdam instead of Brielle (Circ.249 of 12<sup>th</sup> October 1832). With that use was again made of the previous canceller made for Rotterdam.

Cancel 301. Engeland over Ostende. On the 1<sup>st</sup> December 1849 the system of sending mails with sealed mail bags between Holland and England through Belgium and Ostende – Dover was dealt with (Circ.249 of 12<sup>th</sup> October 1832). Use was made of this route provided the sender's details were given on the



address side. Breda was the border P.O. for sending mail through Ostende and also used their canceller for those being received. A similar cancel was certainly used in this connection after the issue of Circ.384 of 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1853 and taken over. However, new cancels were not supplied to the border offices of Maastricht and Sluis, and after the notification respectively for Limburg and Zeeland as border P.O.s were advised to handle the English mail. Rotterdam also made use of this model of canceller. This direct relationship between Rotterdam and London following the last mentioned circular was given up and the Rotterdam office closed in December 1853 as a border. P.O.

**Eng. mail through the Hague.** Cancellations 302 and 303. Letters from England are sometimes seen with one of these cancels. 's Gravenhage





was not set up as a border P.O., and their annual year book for 1853 on page 24 shines light on this. The postal manager for Scheveningen was at the same time the agent for the English mails, when the boats were at anchor and the rivers were closed to shipping or for other reasons, could not reach the Maas, and therefore they came to Scheveningen.

In such cases 's Gravenhage became the border P.O. instead of Rotterdam. In the following year books of 1849 - 1851 the postal managers then were also agents for the English mail.

Already though much earlier, Scheveningen had to have been an agent, as the oldest large format cancel dates from 1838; the oldest of the smaller one is from 1851.

As well as those with these cancellations, such as "*Engeland over...*" in observance of Circ.483 of 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1853 in late 1853 these were stopped. Following Art.20 and only on the arriving of franked letters had the purpose of applying the made cancellation; The cancellation of the remaining mails, after retaining for a certain amount of time were released to go on their official route.

## Franking.

With article 17 of Circ. 4 of the 24<sup>th</sup> December 1813 it was required that the letters for England were not franked; the incoming mails showed the postage due.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> of February 1815 compulsory franking for those mails destined for England was dispensed with, the standard postage rate being up to Brielle, some 3 stuivers for the forwarding by sea and for the incoming English letter the usual postage of 10 stuivers was maintained. (Circ. 42 of 9<sup>th</sup> January 1815).

The compulsory franking by 1<sup>st</sup> January 1844 for both outgoing and incoming letters was dispensed with. Following Circ.332 of the 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1843, these letters could be sent either franked or unfranked to their destination. The franked letter was to receive the normal postage cancellation. This held for official mail as well as mail sent by a particular shipper.

**England Franking.** Cancellations 304 and 305. The incoming letters were at the border P.O.s, in connection with the foregoing and possibly since 1<sup>st</sup> January

Engeland Franco 304

Engeland

1844 or shortly thereafter were seen to apply the cancel "*Engeland franco*". A larger type was to be utilized later on.

On letters during the years 1844 -1853 one could also come across the cancellation, "*Engeland over....*" as well as the latter.

#### The End

With the establishment of the Dispatch office on the Moerdijk it replaced that of Breda as the border office for all correspondence sent to England. (Circ.504 of the 19<sup>th</sup> June 1855) On the 1<sup>st</sup> April 1852 another possibility was opened by sending through France via Rotterdam. However for this route there were special requirements; see French correspondence.

By the postal agreements between the Netherlands and England dated 13<sup>th</sup> and 16<sup>th</sup> of September 1864, commencing the 1st of October 1864 the postage was reduced only if the letter was sent through Ostende. The cancellation *"Engeland franco...."* was also used later on. The dispatching office on the Moerdijk received another canceller of the larger type. The *Algemeene Postverdrag* [General Agreement] of 1<sup>st</sup> July 1875 establishing these cancellations.

#### II. NORTHERN CORRESPONDENCE.

#### Hamburg, Hannover, Bremen and what passed through it

#### Northern Border offices

For the Northern correspondence via Lingen.

Circ.14 of the 28<sup>th</sup> February 1814, in which the P.O.s of Zwolle and Deventer being provisionally the border offices were formally appointed, had arranged occasionally the mails with Bremen. In agreement with the Circ.40 of 14 December 1814 it was a requirement for the post office directors of Almelo and Deventer that as from the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1815 to ensure that, *Noordsch grenskantoor*, was stamped on all incoming letters from the Bremen border post office.

It looks from other notifications, that the northern offices handled other mails other than those which came from Bremen, but also those that came through the Lingen route, (the route over the earlier Hamburg postillion.)

So, in the issuing of Circ.29 of the 8<sup>th</sup> August 1814 it required, "Whereas the postal ride for the northern mail will no longer be directed over Zwolle, but will resume as previously and go through Deventer and Almelo, being the designated post offices, with the exception of that in Twente, for which Almelo remains the border P.O. and responsible for mail for Bremen, Hamburg and further afield sent through the Lingen route, and from the  $2^{nd}$  of this month the undertaking being at Deventer, where provision for the northern border P.O. is already in existence."

After the union of the south of the Netherlands, by Circ. 66 of November 13<sup>th</sup> 1815 further confirmed and broadened passage of correspondence through the 4<sup>th</sup> and 5<sup>th</sup> postal districts for mail to Sweden, Denmark, Norway, Hamburg, Bremen Hannover, Brunswick, Oldenburg, East Friesland (in1815 jointly to Hannover), Jever, *en route through Linen*, which just like those from the three first districts had to be directed to the northern border P.O. at Almelo.

The cancellations done at the northern Border P.O. was done therefore in complete agreement. The cancel in question is seen on a letter sent coming from Emden in East

Friesland on the 29<sup>th</sup> March 1816 via Lingen to Deventer, and similarly on a letter sent in 1817 from Leipzig to Amsterdam. For the Weener route there were separate rules, (see after this.)

**Northern border P.O.** Cancel 306 came into being, on 1<sup>st</sup> January 1815 just like *"Brielle Eng. Corresp."*, but is a bit different then the one shown inCirc.40. The cancels were sent for Almelo, as the border office for Twente, and to Deventer as the office for the whole of the Netherlands, except Twente.

According to Circ. 49 of the 24<sup>th</sup> March 1815, Almelo

became the border P.O. for the whole of the Netherlands via Lingen as from 1<sup>st</sup> March 1815. But this did not remain so, as with Circ.190 dated 21<sup>st</sup> December 1824 stated that Almelo from 1<sup>st</sup> January 1825 was being replaced by Deventer. Probably Almelo remained as a secondary office, which was confirmed in Circ.239 of the 10<sup>th</sup> June 1831, that the Almelo office would remain as a secondary border office.

As off 1<sup>st</sup> July 1831 Oldenzaal would be a secondary border office for mail for places between Deventer and the borders with Noordhorn and Bentheim and the Hanovarian post office at Lingen.

#### HANNOVER OVER LINGEN.



Hannover over Lingen. Between 1840 and 1850 cancel 307 was in use. The two lined cancel *"Hannover Lingen"*, and a similar one, as the word *"Over"* was missing and were struck in those offices responsible for foreign mail.

**Franco D.** Cancel 308 has been found on letters sent to Amsterdam: a) in 1824 from Iburg, b) in 1846 from Osnabrück, and c) in 1847 from Vechta. The same cancellation is seen on a 1848 1 letter from Amsterdam to Oldenburg. These cancellations were struck in blue or a bluish green, the foreign place name



cancel, the border P.O.s "Hannover Lingen" on letter a), and "Hannover over Lingen" on letter c), likewise the arrival cancels "Amsterdam" struck in other colors. Only the date stamp franking of "AMSTERDAM" was struck in blue; and on the same letter the cancellation in question struck in bluish green. Amsterdam cancelled as early as 1842 in blue or the bluish green color. This makes one think of the possible usage in Amsterdam of a similar cancel with the letter "D" on letters from and to Hannover, though further evidence on this has yet to be found.

Separate handling was required for the following connections:

II a. HANNOVER etc. over WEENER.

With Circ.38 of the 9<sup>th</sup> November 1814 it was agreed that the office in Weener for the letter exchange with East Friesland, Jeverland and Oldenburg for mails which were

directed further over the Weener route. As border P.O.s mail was sent straight to Groningen, for the exchange of these letters with Groningen, Friesland and Winschoten provinces was the same.

These same offices were not meant mentioed as being Northern border offices, (on the other hand Deventer and Almelo were), and as a result were not in receipt of the *"Noordsch grenskantoor"* cancellers.

Groningen remained as a border P.O. until 1<sup>st</sup> January 1818. In Circ.105 of 15<sup>th</sup> December 1817 the office of Winschoten was advised they were a secondary border office for direct mail with Weener and Emden, next to the head border post office of Almelo that dealt with Hamburg and Bremen which remained with the direct correspondence to Noordhorn, Lingen and Osnabrück.

The named "*Noordsch grenskantoor*" [Northern border office], in respect of Almelo, it is likely that the office was not intentionally used there, as there is much said about secondary- and head border offices for the mails with ..... via .....

## II b. AMSTERDAM – HAMBURG, by SEA.

On the 24<sup>th</sup> August 1825 the director of the Amsterdam post office at that time corresponded directly with the State Post Office in Hamburg concerning the mail for Hamburg, in which mail with "**per stoomboot**" on it would be send that way. (Circ.201 of 19<sup>th</sup> August 1825). Letters destined for Hamburg could be sent either franked or unfranked; those for Denmark, Sweden and Norway were subject to mandatory franking up to Hamburg.

## CANCELLING.

Hamburg OverAmsterdam

Hamburg via Amsterdam. Franco Hamburg Cancel 309 in cursive letterswas used for letters from Hamburg and cancel

310 for letters to Hamburg.

Later on Amsterdam was mentioned to be a border post office but not under the present notification. However mails could be forwarded to and from other places other than Amsterdam and sent via this route, but it was as yet not possible to say in this respect, that with the boat voyage, taking some 48 hours for the post to arrive since leaving, that it would be any quicker than sending the mail overland.

## HANNOVER, HAMBURG AND BREMEN.

For the correspondence for Hannover, Hamburg and Bremen a new instruction came into force on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1848, following Circ.381 dated 18<sup>th</sup> March 1848. With that, Deventer was no longer the border office for Hannovarian and Norther correspondence being replaced by the following border offices:

#### HANNOVER.

- a. For the Netherlands, except the province of Groningen, and Hannover as far as the <u>right</u> bank of the Weser: Arnhem, for direct mail with the Hannovarian office at Hannover, for German post via Emmerik, Oberhausen, Hamm, and Minden;
- b. For the NetherInds and Hannover on the <u>left</u> bank of the Weser, and sent from East Friesland: except Oldenzaal , for direct mail with the Hannovarian P.O. at Bentheim, Lingen and Noordhorn;

c.	For the province of Groningen and all H	annover} Winschoten
	For Netherlands and East-Vriesland}	Winschoten { for direct correspondence
		with the Hannovarian postoffices of Leer
		and Weener

## HAMBURG AND BREMEN.

- a. For the Netherlands, except the province of Groningen: Arnhem for direct mail to the cities P.O.s of Hamburg and Bremen, per German post via Emmerik, Oberhausen, Hamm and Minden;
- b. For the province Groningen: Winschoten, for direct mail to accepted offices of Hamburg and Bremen per Hannovarian post through Weener, Leer and Oldenburg.

#### CANCELLING.

Following the Articles 13 § 4 and 25 § 2 those mails from or through Hannover and those from or through Hamburg and Bremen, shall, at the border office receive a special cancel which is to be placed on the reverse side, to distinguish one from another.

For this purpose the cancels model 311 being that of **Hanover** "A" was used. Used were : Hanover A (Arnhem), "O" (Oldenzaal),and "W" (Winschoten);

HANOVER

Hamburg with A and W; Bremen with A and W.

Also used; Hanover with D (Delfzijl). Delfzijl was also awarded Dutch border office status as a footnote to Circ. 381, for mail with sent with the steam boats from Emden and Leer and visa versa. (Circ. 439 dated 27<sup>th</sup> May 1851.)

Additionally in Circ.381, art.26 with regard to the forwarding of mails with the steamships between Amsterdam and Hamburg required that these continued under the same regulations, concerning the handling of the mail, and were subject to the same as that for the ordinary overland mails. The post office at Amsterdam as a result became a border office. Wherefore, in art. 25 stated that the border post offices for the mail from or

through Hamburg and Bremen would require the special cancel, and therefore Amsterdam would require to be supplied with a similar cancelbut because Arnhem already had a cancel with the letter "A". Amsterdam mails were not struck therefore with such a cancel. "Hamburg over Amsterdam", (cancel 309) was by 1849 still in use.

Hamburg OverAmsterdam

#### HANNOVER.

With the issue of the Postal Agreement with Hannover on the 19<sup>th</sup> September 1853 coming into force on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1854, which similarly came to be in Circ. 484 of the 10<sup>th</sup> December 1853, in another new Instruction became extant.

In Art. 26 it was required that letters from the originating office required stamping and in case of omission from the border P.O. it was required that the country of departure was indicated. It is unknown if the Dutch border P.O.s themselves administered such a cancellation, though to me seems unlikely.

The incoming mail which was properly canceled, was not required to receive any further cancellations by the Dutch border P.O.s. Accordingly the Hannovarian cancellations **A**, **D**, **O** and **W** gradually fell into disuse. Franked letters, which did not have the **Franco** cancellation, required to have this applied. It is difficult to state with any certainty whether a letter was cancelled "**Franco**" in Hannover or Holland.

#### HAMBURG AND BREMEN.

Following the aforementioned Circ. 484, the Hannovarian postal administration handled the forwarding of the closed post bags between the border P.O. of Arnhem and Winschoten and the city post offices of Hamburg and Bremen. Probably the cancels of Hamburg with **A** and **W**, and Bremen with **A** and **W** after 1<sup>st</sup> January 1854 gradually fell into disuse too.

#### III. GERMAN MAIL.

#### A.

Originally we had connections with the of Thurn and Taxis mail as well with the Prussian mail. The first agreement being struck in 1815, in which German border P.O.s were set up. In 1817 the management became the responsibility of the Prussian post, where previously the German border offices and those of Prussia were in their control. **Pruissen over Arnhem** [Prussia through Arnhem]. Cancel 312 has been seen on a letter



sent from Berlin in May 1815. Arnhem at the time had postal connections with Prussia and also with Thurn and Taxis.

#### GERMAN BORDER POST OFFICES

With the issue of Circ. 67 of 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1815 it was communicated, that as a result of an agreement with Prince of Thurn and Taxis, from the 1<sup>st</sup> December 1815 as German border P.O.s would act the offices of:

Arnhem, in conjunction with Düsseldorf, Cologne, and Frankfurt;

Henri-Chapelle (Belgium), with Achen and the aforementioned places, and Luxembourg in conjunction with Trier, Coblentz, Metz and Frankfurt.

The letters which were destined for countries which were operative with posts through Thurn and Taxis were not mandatory to be franked, though could be franked either to the border or to the destination. On the other hand, letters had to be franked to Turkey, The Levant, Austria, (including those for Lombardi and Venice), Genoa, Piermont, Savoy, Bavaria, Switzerland, Baden Württemberg, as well as mail for Saxony and Hessen. The mails for the South and the central of Italy, (including The Vatican State, Naples and Sicily) had to be franked to Brig, i.e.to the border with the Lombardy -Venetian Kingdom.

## Franco frontiere.

**Franco tout.** The border post offices received cancel 313 for deparing mail, which was already franked up to their borders. At the same time, the border offices received a cancel with the words "**Franco tout**", with which all letters received were stamped, and that were franked all the way to their



destination. In Circ.74 of 8th March 1816 there was still talk of the Thurn and Taxis office at Geilenkirken, still having a connection with the Sittard office for local mails. For Sittard letters going to and from there were required to have the words endorsed "**Over Sittart**" thereon. The office itself had to follow the instruction from Circ.67, so that both types of cancellations could have been received or either one.

With Circ.74 as well, the handling of the mail coming from the Northern provinces and going thru Kleef and places in that general area, the office at Nijmegen and the Prussian office at Kleef were tied together. Nijmegen had to mark the incoming or outgoing mails with the words "over Nijmegen" on the back.

Henri-Chapelle

**Henri-Chappele**. On a letter sent from Eupen to Roermond in 1816, we see cancellation 314 from this border office in lower case letters.

The regulations for mails routed thru the Prussian border offices should comply with the agreed Utrecht

Convention of 21<sup>st</sup> July 1817, and from which followed Circ. 100 of 30<sup>th</sup> July 1817 which came into force on 15<sup>th</sup> August; although really not becoming operational until the 1<sup>st</sup> September 1817, (Circ.101 of 8<sup>th</sup> August 1817).

In Circ. 100 eight German border offices were mentioned:

The Head Border P.O.s

Arnhem in relation with Emmerik; Nijmegen, """ Kleef; Henri-Chapelle " Eupen en Achen; Luxembourg " Trier. The Secondary Border P.O.s

Enschede in relation with Gronau Venlo " " Gelder Sittart " " Geilenkirchen Spa " " Malmedy

Letters for Prussia, Hessen, Saxony, states where Thurn and Taxis still had postal connections, and including Russia franking was still mandatory, and one could still choose whether or not to pay up to the Dutch border, or (except letters to Russia) to pay in full to the destination.

Other places subject to mandatory franking:-

- a. To the Dutch border: letters for Bavaria, Baden Württemberg and Switzerland, the usual way, and including Poland.
- b. To Coblentz: letters for Austria, Turkey and the Levant.
- c. To Aschaffenbourg: Letters for Austrian Italy, being this side of the Po river, such as Padua, Mantua and so forth.
- d. To Füssen: for Southern Italy and beyond the other side of the Po, such as Naples, Sicily, and the Vatican City, and so on.

With regard to the cancellation there is one subject on direction not touched upon, being the transportation of sea mails. The cancellations "**Franco frontière**" and "**Franco tout**" probably remained in use for quite some period for correspondence shown in sub para. a, particularly so when franked up to its destination. With regard to the "**Franco tout**" cancel, mention is made of it in Circ.164 dated 30<sup>th</sup> October 1822, and in which, it referred to printed matter to Germany, which could be franked up to the Dutch border, where not to be struck or written with the words, "**Franco tout**" but marked "**franco grenzen**".

By Art.17 of Circ. 100 required that, the inland offices, in order to accelerate the work done at the border offices, the address side of the letter had to show till what location it was paid for. There were probably various inland offices, if not all, that received such markers, as in the case of letters in 1831 from 's Hertogenbosch to Naples, 1847 from Utrecht to Florence and 1850 from Nijmegen to Rome, struck with the cancel 315 "**Franco Füssen**".

**"Franco Füssen"** strikes seem to be in the same color as that of the date stamp in two of the above examples. There would also without doubt similar cancellations, "Franco grenzen", "Franco Coblenz" and "Franco Aschaffenbourg" that were used; after the aforementioned passage quoted from Circ.164 these would deemed to have been struck around 1822.



In Circ.100 both Nijmegen and Sittart referred to earlier in this piece about the endorsements but nothing specifically for "over Nijmegen" and "over Sittart".

What is specifically mentioned in that circular is that the distribution offices at Echternach and Grevenmachern for their local mail would be correspond Trier, under special rules, although regarding this nothing further is known.

Mention has already been made with regard to the cancellations at Enschede, Nijmegen and Venlo with their town names.

From the 1<sup>st</sup> October 1825 until 1838 Deventer was the border P.O. with that of the Prussian Head Post Office in Hamburg, for any correspondence for places in the Northern provinces and those of Upper-Pommeren. This is based on Circ.100. (Circ. 203 of 20<sup>th</sup> September 1925 and Circ. 296 of 7<sup>th</sup> July 1838 in which Arnhem was reinstated as a border P.O. for these mails).

Commencing on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1829 the German border office was altered (Circ. 216 of 19<sup>th</sup> December 1825). The office of Henri-Chapelle was replaced by the Head Border P.Os in:

Maastricht in connection with Achen, and

Verviers in connection with Achen and Eupen. And as secondary border offices the offices at:-

Vaals, in connection with Achen, for local correspondence and

Winterswijk, with Vreden, for local and other mails.

**Duitsch Grensk. Te Arnhem.** Cancel 316 was used in Arnhem about 1834 for the cancellation of mails coming from or going through Germany.

**Duitschland over Nijmegen.** Between 1830 and 1840 various border office cancels struck starting with, "Duitschland ...."; see cancel 317. Known cancellations are "Duitschland over Enschede, "Duitschland over Maastricht", "Duitschland over Nijmegen" and "Duitschland over Winterswijk".

Pruissen After 1847 the us of "Duitschland" was dropped

"M" and the cancels shown here were brought into use such a cancel 318.

Known examples: - Pruissen "A" (Arnhem), Pruissen "M" (Maastricht), Pruissen "N" (Nijmegen) and Pruissen "V" (Venlo).

These were struck on; letters from Prussia which already had a date stamp. This manner of this operation lasted for only a few years, for by 1851 other instructions were given.

On 1<sup>st</sup> April 1851 a Postal Agreement became effective, based on the 16<sup>th</sup> January 1851 agreement made in Berlin between The Netherlands and Prussia. In accordance with Art. 8 all letters arriving from postal areas in these countries were required to show where they originated from together with a date cancellation, and to those from foreign countries which did have a date cancel, an indication of the country of origin.

Circ.435 dated 24<sup>th</sup> March 1851 stated in Art.36 of the instruction regarding the further cancellations required, that letters, which had not been cancelled by the initial sending office, that the border P.O. was required to show from which country the letter had originated. The Dutch border offices were obligated to cancel the incoming mails with proper cancellations or markings. Incoming franked letters, on which the cancellation "**Franco**" didn't appear, were required to be so endorsed by the Dutch border office.



PRUISSEN

318

Whether or not this cancellation was effected in this country, is extremely difficult to state with absolute certainty.

The cancellations Prussian A and so forth were after 1st of April 1851, gradually put aside, and with the opening of new post offices and border offices after that date, probably no longer used any special cancels, so that these offices are not metioned here.

**Sub P.O.s** – **Border offices.** Following § 17 of the issued rules of the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1864 in relation to the Prussian Postal Agreement, all the exchanges of mailed articles were required to have on the reverse a cancellation of the originating post office including the date stamp (Circ.614 of the 24<sup>th</sup> December 1863). Only four of the following sub P.O.s – border offices at Aalten, Dinxperlo, Gendringen, Groenlo, 's Heerenberg , Meersen, Simpelveld, Valkenburg and Wijlre had, according to the book of cancellations received a date canceller: Meersen a half circular Maastricht cancel together with Aalten, Groenlo, Meersen, and Valkenburg respectively, half circular cancels of Winterswijk in (1872), Winterswijk (1873), Maastricht (1871) and (1872).

Hence we are able to conclude , that these cancellations were not struck in accordance with the require rule § 17 of the intended regulation, but were for the canceling of certain inland transmissions. See, special cancels for some sub post offices.

## B.

The direct relationship with the Thurn and Taxis post was, inspite of what was formulated in Circ.100 of 30<sup>th</sup> July 1917, not severed forever,

We still find transitory distribution with regard to closed parcels sent from France to the Thurn and Taxis offices in Hamburg and Bremen and back. The offices in Verviers and Dinant were required to weigh and count the packets. The parcels therefore remained closed so that the collected letters contained therein from these offices could not be cancelled and these mails will not be discused here.

But in the aforementioned Circ. 216 of  $19^{\text{th}}$  December 1828, in which earlier instructions were established, there is still mention made of the dispatch from Henri-Chapelle to the Thurn and Taxis offices to Hamburg and Bremen, which is of importance. Following this notification a Ministerial memo was issued on  $15^{\text{th}}$  January 1821, L *a* G, and further made regulations to some of the offices in the Southern provinces, issuing special instructions for correspondence to Hamburg, Bremen, Lubeck, Denmark and Sweden,

and for which the office of Henri-Chapelle were acting as the border P.O. in relation with that of the Thurn and Taxis as the forwarding office to Hamburg and Bremen.

Beginning the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1829 for this connection, the Head border office was Maastricht and the Verviers the secondary office.

Northern mail over Maastricht. It is probable that cancel 319 "Noordsche corr. over Maastricht" is connected with this. The cancellation appears on a letter to Amsterdam which was sent in 1845 from Montjoie, a town in Germany on the Roer. In Art.27 of Circ.381

Noordsche corr. Over Maastricht

dated 18<sup>th</sup> March 1848 required that for this situation, Maastricht would remain in service as a border office forthe P.O.s in Limburg, that up until now dealt as a mail exchange, sent as before the receiving and dispatching mail through Maastricht. These were probably the offices at Heerlen and Vaals, whist by the dropping this direct connection, beginning 1<sup>st</sup> January 1853, required that the Maastricht office and that of Heerlen and Vaals exchanged mails with Hamburg, Bremen and Lubeck henceforth acting as the agency for the receipt and dispatch with the Prussian border office at Aachen. (Circ.471 dated 24<sup>th</sup> December 1852).

## IV. FRENCH MAILS

By Circ.19 dated 15<sup>th</sup> April 1814 it was made known that the mails with France was reopened. The dispatches followed that of Circ.20 of the 20<sup>th</sup> May 1814 through the post office of Breda, Bergen op Zoom, and Middleburg, where those incoming letters from France were required to show the dispatching office, consequently that of the named place of cancellation.

Letters destined for Spain and Portugal could again as previously be forwarded through France. There was a mandatory monitory franking of 40 cents required; the cancel **P.P.** or acknowledgement in words about the franking should not be shown on the letter. (Circ. 25 dated 29<sup>th</sup> June 1814).

During the war [Napoleonic] the mails with France evidently by Circ.58 dated 7<sup>th</sup> June 1815 ground to a halt. With their reopening advice was given in Circ.58 of the 7<sup>th</sup> July 1815. Meantime the mails for Spain and Portugal went through England via Den Brielle. After the reopening, mails destined for France were redirected to Breda, when they were sent in a packet to Brussels.

## FRENCH BORDER P.O.s.

In Circ.72. of the 5<sup>th</sup> February 1861 was the first time that the defined **"border office"** is referred to in print for mails to France. Thereby, it was required that mails for Switzerland and environs could be sent through France if the sender gave this direction with the words "*par la France*" in which case the mail was subject to the compulsory franking to Bergen or other such border office though which they had to pass. Whether there were other border offices prior to 1<sup>st</sup> October 1818 is not seen in the circulars. Essentially they were situated in the southern provinces.

**French Mail.** Cancel 320 came to the fore on two letters, one from Paris in 1815 and the other from Nantes in 1816 sent to a place in one of the Northern provinces, probably handled in Bergen, though possibly in some other border office yet to be identified.

With regard to mails for France, where one wished to have the letter franked up to the Dutch border, contained in Circ.88 dated 1st January 1817, and that these were to be seen to have the cancel **P.P.** or that of **"franco"**, in case the cancellation **P.P.** had been missed in some of the offices. 28

These cancels were the responsibility of the inland P.O.s. **P.P.** meant as previously alluded to; franked up to the Dutch border. On the 12th September 1817 a Postal Convention was agreed with France, which came into force on the 1<sup>st</sup> October 1818. These were brought to light in Circ. 125 dated 26<sup>th</sup> August 1818, in which a list of the inland P.O.s boundaries were established.

The Head Border Offices were the offices at Bergen, in connection with Paris and Valenciennes, Mennen with Rijssel (Lille), Dinant with Givet and Luxembourg with Diedenhoven (Thionville).

Secondary border offices were the offices of Doornik, in connection with Rijssel, Veurne with Dunkirk, and Bouillon with Sedan.

In the Netherlands as in France unfranked letters and commercial samples, or franked to their destination could be forwarded; printed matter was subject to mandatory franking to its destination.

Mandatory frankings were still required to:-

- a. To the Spanish border for mails to Spain, Portugal, Gibraltar, as well as the Spanish and Portuguese colonies.
- b. Those directed to the French ports of departure to the French and other foreign colonies.

The sender could optionally forward letters to Switzerland, Austria and Italy through France which ordinarily went through Prussia. In the case of these letters not being franked to the furthest borders of the French borders, they were subject to mandatory franking to the Dutch border; these letters were required to have the words *"franco frontières"* written on them in red ink by the inland P.O.s.

CANCELLATIONS FOR MAILS DESTINED FOR FRANCE.

**P.P.** The cancellations were done by the Inland P.O.s. The town name cancellation had to be struck on all items. In addition the franked mail was given the "P.P." strike, advising that franking payment had been made to the French destination or the outermost French border.

In Circ.125 it was stated that the cancel should be on hand in most of the offices and if not it should be requested. With this it was thought that

not it should be requested. With this it was thought that the cancels No.22, P.P., with the town name which were used in the southern provinces. Offices in the northern offices were likely to have been served by cancel 295.







Model 321 was issued in 1838 and model 321a in 1839.

Chargé. Registered letters were required to have

this strike done by the inland offices.

The cancellation 296, which has already been alluded to and that around  $1^{st}$  January 1811 for inland mails would have already seen service, could also have been used for this type of correspondence. Usage over the years has been made of a series of cancels "*Chargé*" in 'hand-written' letters.

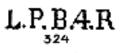
Model 322 was supplied in 1838; 322a in 1872 for Moerdijk, and for which the Dispatch Office in 1855 cancel 323 with the word **"Chargé"** in set type print was received.



CHARGÉ

Charge

**Rayon cancels.** Cancel 324. Also on unfranked mail each inland P.O. was required to impress their region's cancel. For these mails The Netherlands were divided up into 5 regions. The southern provinces and the Grand Duchy of Luxembourg formed the region



L.P.B.*3*.R

324a

1 and 2, the Northern provinces the regions 3, 4 and 5. The cancel for the first region was **L. P. B. 1 R**., [abbreviated from] Lettres des Pay-Bas du premier Rayon; along with the region the cancellation also contained the numerals 1, 2, 3, 4 or 5. 29

On 30<sup>th</sup> September 1839 the cancel 324a, **L.P.B. 3 R** was sent to the post office at Valkenburg and to the Luxembourg offices at Diekirch and Wiltz was each sent a canceller **L.P.B. 2 R**.

The border offices received a full range of regional cancellers in order to help with neglected canceling.

The unfranked items were delivered to France at the cost of the franking of that region, For forwarded mail the cost was based on the rate for the region where the item had entered the country. These regional cancels were consequently regarded as the forerunner of the postage due cancellations.

The regional cancels had therefore to be applied on all items forwarded from foreign countries and colonial mail delivered to the French administration. Letters from England for France, whether sent in error through The Netherlands or when the addressee had left from there to France was not charged. These had to be cancelled at the border offices with "A. T. P. B.", that is to say, "Angleterre en Transit par les Pay-Bas" [England in transit via the Low Lands]

## CANCELLATION OF MAIL RECEIVED FROM FRANCE.



France over Dinant. Regarding this, no mention is made in Circ.125 for our offices. There are known cancels as 325, "Frankrijk over Bergen", "Frankrijk over Dinant" and "Frankrijk over Meenen". Most likely the forth Head Border Office used a cancel "Frankrijk over

## Luxembourg".

The Rayon cancellations for unfranked letters remained in use until  $1^{st}$  April 1852. This was also in use for mails sent with the steamships between Rotterdam and Dunkirk, for which the possibility opened from  $22^{nd}$  May 1831 and thereby had offices serving both in Rotterdam and Dunkirk. (Circ.238 of  $19^{th}$ May1831).

In the mean time the correspondenc with France had changed due to the new situation in the Southern provinced. By secret agreement of the 12<sup>th</sup> October 1830 the office at Arnhem was established for mails from the entire Netherlands as the one for the connection with the French border office in Luxembourg. This mail was destined for Luxembourg itself and was sent over Emmerik and further on through the Prussian Rhine province at Trier to Luxembourg.

The border office remained sending the mails for France, Spain and Portugal to Thionville.

France over Arnhem. In regard to the situation in Luxemburg refer to the inland

section. The Luxembourg border office rapidly appeared to become dysfunctional, as quoted by *Von Stephan-Sautter*, "*Geschichte der Preuszischen Post*", [History of the Prussian Posts] page 447, the transmission between The Netherlands and France went via Aachen, Trier and Metz. Arnhem received the border office cancel model 326.



By Circ.270 dated 10<sup>th</sup> January 1835 the sending of letters to France through Belgium was permitted, on the condition that it that it was sent to an address in Belgium. These dispatches were went through the border office of Groot-Zundert (see Belgian Correspondence).

**France over Breda.** Cancel 326 after the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1837 was no longer used, because the mails for France could then be forwarded through Belgium, and Breda became the border office, in place of that of Arnhem, connecting with Paris and Valenciennes, (Circ. 287 22<sup>nd</sup> December 1836). Breda used canceller 327.



With Circ.251 of the 30th January 1833 arrangemnets were made dealing with the correspondence of the soldiers at the besieged city of Antwerp and the soldiers captured at St. Omer, as wel as other places in France. Letters that were addressed to prisoners below the rank of an officer could be franked for 10 cents through all post offices to their destination, This was also true for the soldiers on Dutch soil. Letters franked in this way required to have applied the "**P.P.**" cancellation, the same as the letters for which the full tariff had been paid.

**P.P. frontières.** On the other hand all unfranked letters for soldiers, regardless of rank did not have the rayon cancellation applied, but at he the Arnhem border P.O. received a **"P.P. frontières"** cancellation. At the same time, Circ.225 dated 7<sup>th</sup> June 1833 stated that it was expected that the soldiers would return in a few days, and the special instructions would then no longer be in effect.

**France over Rotterdam.** Since 1<sup>st</sup> December 1837 use was made of the opportunity to send cargo with steamships between Rotterdam and Le Havre, for which Rotterdam acted as the border office, as well as that for mails to Dunkirk. The transmission was only for those who wished to send their mail by ship (Circ.291 20<sup>th</sup> November 1837). On one example in 1847, by ship from Le Havre to Amsterdam the letter has the cancel **"France over Rotterdam"** similar to cancel No. 326. This was probably already in use in 1831, in conjunction with the Dunkirk connection.

For the Limburg P.O.s, Maastricht was installed as the border office on the 1<sup>st</sup> October 1839, in conjunction with the offices in Paris, Valenciennes and St. Quentin, this last office also connecting with that of Breda. The Circ.125 establishing the direct connection between the post offices of Luxembourg and Thionville (Diedenhoven) was further re-established, with Circ. 304 dated 1<sup>st</sup> October 1839.

Additionally there came into being on 15<sup>th</sup> January 1843 a direct connection between Breda and Lille (Rijssel) following Circ.327 dated 25<sup>th</sup> January 1843.

In 1846 new instructions were issued in regard to the general cancellation for full or partially paid letters.

The sending post office were required from then on that those letters fully or partially franked that went through or for France, as well as for inland mail, had to be cancelled with the date cancellation in blue; the "**P.P.**" cancellation was disused.

At the border offices of Breda, Maastricht and Rotterdam on the addressed side, struck in blue:-

**"P.D."** cancel 328 ( the pictured cancel shown under this number, was issued in 1856 and 328a in 1865) on the letter, which were franked to their destination, this was possible for places not only in France, but also for other countries further afield, such as Switzerland;





**"P.F."** cancel 329, on letters for even further away places, and additionally the notation **"port française"** for fully paid mail to the place of where the French authorities delivered it to the next country. This included letters for Spain and

Portugal, Sardinia and other Italian States, for Overland mail and onward transmission with "paqueboat" in the Mediterranean Sea and the mails, sent through France to colonies overseas;

P.

**"P."** cancel 330 was struck on letters where Dutch and Belgian ports were used, for example to Austrian States, if they wished to have their mail send through France.

For printed matter the same was necessary, apart from them being cancelled at the border offices with "**P.D.**" or "**P.F.**" only, depending if it was destined for France or countries beyond (Circ. 364 8<sup>th</sup> July 1846).

On 1<sup>st</sup> November 1851 a new Postal Agreement was agreed uppon, becoming effective on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1852. Regarding the regulations in Circ.458 dated 11<sup>th</sup> March 1852 the regional cancellations were done away with. As with previous instructions mails could once more be sent to France and some countries further afield either franked or unfranked to their destination. On the other hand for letters to other countries further away required compulsory franking, depending on the destination, among those for East-Indies to Alexandria.

Contrary to previous rules, mailing from one or another border office made no difference to the postage costs.

The Border P.O.s remaining were:-

Breda and Maastricht (for Limburg), in connection with Paris, Lille and Valenciennes;

Rotterdam for dispatches by ship to Bordeaux, Dunkirk or Le Havre.

Arnhem was later on to be reinstated as the border office with Forbach for dispatches over Prussian – Rhineland; from the circulars it is unclear when these instructions had taking effect.

According to Art. 15 of, Regulations extant of the Postal Convention, and Art. 27 of the Instructions, the border offices were required to cancel in red ink:

**"P.D."** on all letters and printed matter, which were franked to their place of destination and those letters dispatched through France, including those for the Colonies and other overseas countries, which were franked to the port of shipment and from an English port sent with English packet boats for further transmission.

"P.P." on all partially paid letters or printed matter for lands further afield and The Colonies, not mentioned here for.

This cancellation once again came into use, but now it meant "**payé partiellement**". [partial payment] The cancels "**P**." and "**P**.**F**." were done away with. On the 16<sup>th</sup> June 1855 the Dispatch Office was set up on the Moerdijk, so that the border office at Breda for this correspondence no longer filled this role fully. See Belgian mails.

By the regulations executed on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1868, and of those of French Postal Agreement of the 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1868 the instructions stayed the same regarding cancellations in red: - with "**P.D.**" on ordinary or registered mail, commercial samples and printed matter and which were franked to their destination, as well as "**P.P.**" on the sometimes partially franked letters and printed matter, (Circ.717 14<sup>th</sup> March 1868).

Making use of these cancellations at the sorting offices for the French mails is also written up in Circ.747 16<sup>th</sup> March 1869. This all came to an end on the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1876, as from that date French signed the Postal Treaty of Bern.

"Chargé." In the aforementioned Circ.458 of 11<sup>th</sup> March 1852 the dispatching offices were advised on applying this cancellation in red ink on registered mail; in case of omission the border offices were required to do this. This cancel was previously referred to in Circ.717 and dispensed with, being replaced with the cancellation of "Aangeteekend" [Registered].

## V. BELGIAN MAIL

The secret circular of the 12<sup>th</sup> October 1830, with which the handling of French mail was already referred to, required that no post should be sent to or received from a place where the authority of the King was not acknowledged. Similarly, letters received for such places had to be returned to the sender and these particular letters, parcels and newspapers received from these places were required to be sent to the General Bureau of returns.

So long as the postal authorities in The Netherlands and Belgium accepted none of these mails, intended for another country, these were forwarded to a person in Germany, in order that the item could be sent from there. Examples of these are seen in four letters from Amsterdam to Etterbeek near Brussels, and were respectively cancelled at Anholt in 1833, at Aachen in 1834, at Wesel in 1834 and in Kleef in 1836 [Cleve], including one in 1831, a Brussels sent letter for Amsterdam which was cancelled in Aachen. On such letters only the German cancels of the dispatching office and the receiving cancellation to be seen.

## BELGIAN BORDER OFFICES.

Commencing the 16<sup>th</sup> January 1835 there was the opportunity set up to send business letters and news papers through Breda and Groot-Zundert to Belgium, (for private mail there was no regulation in place, and the aforementioned letter from 1836 was still sent via Germany). For correspondence to and from Belgium the office at Groot-Zundert was temporarily set up.

**Franco grenzen.** A letter that was handed over was required to have the P.O. date stamp applied from which it was sent and from the border office a "**Franco grenzen**" cancel.



Breda, Eindhoven, Hulst, Maastricht, Roermond, Sluis, Terneuzen, received model 331 and Oldenzaal model 331a. The letters were subject to mandatory

franking up to the border, including the standard postage to Breda plus f 0.25, for the added costst relating to this kind of mail.

**Groot-Zundert.** The letter arriving at the border office would be cancelled and taxed (Circ.270 dated 10<sup>th</sup> January 1835). Thereby use was made of the date cancellation 332.

Both these cancellations were also used for the letters exchanged with that part of Limburg which was still occupied by the Belgians.



**Breda.** On 1<sup>st</sup> January 1837 the border office of Groot–Zundert was replaced with that of Breda, where cancel 333, to prevent confusion, was struck on the reverse of the letter (Circ.287 dated 22<sup>nd</sup>). December 1836). Mandatory franking to the border remained and for this, use was made

of the "Franco grenzen" cancel.

**Verzuimde frankeering.** (Omitted franking) From 20<sup>th</sup> July 1839 the border franking was no longer required; the mandatory franking became redundant on 1<sup>st</sup> July (Circ.300 and 301 of 15<sup>th</sup> June 1839 and 25<sup>th</sup> of that month). The unfranked letters which were

received before the 1<sup>st</sup> July at the post offices and which had not been forwarded, then had to be dispatched to the border office in order to receive the cancellation 334 so that they could be expedited further. (Circ.303 dated 16<sup>th</sup> September 1839).



With the resolution of 1<sup>st</sup> October 1839, Circ.305, an instruction was put in place, and became operative on the 16<sup>th</sup> of the month. Border offices were to be those at: Sluis in conjunction with Bruges, Terneuzen with Gent, Hulst with St.Nicholas, Breda with Antwerp, Eindhoven with Peer, Roermond with Maaseik, Sittart with Maaseik and Maastricht with Maaseik, Liege and Tongeren; most of the inland offices had to sent their through Breda. Local mail was still sent daily (as a convenience) directly from the distribution office of Sas van Gent to Gent.

The letters could or could not be franked in each country. In the first case franking was possible to destination, but also to just the border only. By franking mail to its destination the dispatching office was to use the ordinary franco cancellation, whilst the border offices would apply the cancel **"Franco grenzen"** to those mails franked up to the border.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> July 1845 and 1<sup>st</sup> September thereafter the number of border offices were augmented by the offices at Tilburg, in conjunction with Turnhout and Bergen op Zoom with Antwerp (Circ.354 and 355 dated 25<sup>th</sup> June 1845 and 8<sup>th</sup> October, 1845).

With Circ.459 of the 18<sup>th</sup> March 1852 an Instruction took effect on 1<sup>st</sup> April 1852 conforming to the decision taken on the 17<sup>th</sup> December 1851.

The border offices were maintained with the exception of Ter-Neuzen. Letters and business samples could be sent unfranked or franked to their final destination, making the "**franco grenzen**" cancel redundant. Partial franking was only possible for letters and printed matter to the colonies and overseas countries, which were sent through a Belgian port, and after franking were sent to the Belgian administration. Printed matter was required to be franked to their destination.

The border offices were required to cancel:-

Chargé. Registered letters which had not been sighted earlier,

**P.D.** Letters, samples and printed matter franked up to their destination, and

**P.P.** Letters and printed matter franked up to the port of shipment destined for the colonies and lands overseas.

Following Art.27, referred only to the direct single letter exchange between The Netherlands and Belgium. Art. 28 referred to the sending of closed mailbags between:-

- a.) Breda as well as Maastricht and Luxembourg,
- b.) and those offices and the P.O.s of Paris, Rijssel and Valenciennes,
- c.) Breda including Sluis and London, along the Ostende coast road.
- d.) Breda and Batavia, along the Marseille coast road,

For these routes the instructions referring to Luxembourg, French, English and Dutch Indies mails were in effect.

Additionally by Circ.485 of 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1853, the sub post office at Susteren was established as a border office in conjunction with Maaseik.

As a consequence of the opening of the Dutch-Belgian railway from Antwerp as far as Oudenbosch, on the 20<sup>th</sup> October 1854 a temporary dispatching P.O. was opened at Oudenbosch. This was then replaced on 23<sup>rd</sup> December 1854 by Zevenbergen when the rail line was extended to there. This came under the jurisdiction of the Breda border office, (Circ.496 of 4<sup>th</sup> November 1854 and 499 on 30<sup>th</sup> December thereafter).

On the 16<sup>th</sup> June 1855 the dispatching office on the Moerdijk was established, replacing the Breda P.O. as border office. Though not completely. Following the directions in Art.7 of Circ.504 dated 19<sup>th</sup> June 1855 Breda still remained as the border office for handling the mails for Belgium, France or Luxembourg, for which the forwarding of mails did not go through this dispatching office.

A new Postal Convention was agreed on the 20<sup>th</sup> March 1865. In the regulations on this subject in Circ.647 of 21 June 1865, one of the instructions which came into force from 1<sup>st</sup> July 1865 made one aware of the cancellation procedure, by art. 17 of the Regulations regarding the Postal Convention required that:-

*a*. Cancel **P.D.** was done away with, replaced with the cancellation "**franco**" which also meant that the mail was franked to its destination.

*b*. Cancel **P.P.** would remain in use for letters, which would be used on mails which were franked for part of the distance outside of The Netherlands.

The exchange offices continued to use this cancel and were required only to see that the dispatching office had followed instructions on cancellations on their arrival.

The dispatching office were required to follow the regulations for cancelling instructions for inland mail and accordingly for both ordinary, registered, tcommercial samples and printed matter had to apply their date cancel. In addition, they were required to apply the "**Registration**" strike to registered letters and on insufficiently paid mail the "**Ontoereikend**" cancel.

The letters and printed matter, coming from The Colonies and countries Overseas

and sent to Belgium, were required to have the date cancellation strike applied on the address side with the port of embarkation, and struck with the identifying word "Zeebrief". [Sea Mail]

**Ongefrankeerd.** In 1874 the exchange offices received once more special cancel (model 335), that per 1<sup>st</sup> February on the unfranked mail and other items which were destined for Belgium or for countries mail transiting through Belgium, were required to strike on the address side in black ink (Circ. 915 dated 21<sup>st</sup> January 1874).

The use of this cancellation was made redundant with the commencement of the Postal Treaty of Bern on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1875; this included the redundancy of the **P.P** cancellation as well.

## VI. LUXEMBOURG MAIL.

Per 1<sup>st</sup> January 1842 the post offices in Luxembourg did not fall any longer under the Dutch Postal Administration.

LUXEMBOURG BORDER OFFICES.

The postal offices at Breda and Maastricht, (for Limburg), instigated direct daily connections for general mail and closed parcels, with the Luxembourg Post Office. The letters could again be sent either wholly unfranked or franked to their destination. With regard to cancellations no special regulations were applied (Circ.318 dated 18<sup>th</sup> December 1841).

On the 1<sup>st</sup> January 1852 a new Postal Convention became effective; agreed upon for ten years. The established border offices remained in service as they were and also in regard to cancellations no further special instructions made. (Circ.450 of 13<sup>th</sup> December 1851).

Also, for this correspondence the border P.O. at Breda, on 16<sup>th</sup> June 1855, that had dealt with the Dispatch Office on the Moerdijk was replaced; see Belgian Mails.

In the Regulations issued dealing with the Postal Agreement with Luxembourg on the 2/3 March 1869 which came into force on the 1<sup>st</sup> May 1869, the railway post office Moerdijk, and also the postoffice of Maastricht (both of which acted as exchange offices) did no longer have to cancel. The dispatching offices were required to make use of the date cancels, as well as the cancellers, **"Franco**", **"Aangeteekend"** and **"Ontoereikend"**. (Circ.750 dated 17 April 1869).

It looks as if for these mails no use was made of any other special cancels.

## VII. MAILS WITH THE COLONIES AND LANDS OVERSEAS.

The mails dealt with here is, depending on the way mail was handled separated as follows:-

- A. With special shipping arrangements for mails landed at Dutch ports.
- B. Mails to and from the West Indies sent with West Indian packet boats.
- C. Mails to and from Java sent with the Overland mail.
- D. Mails for the West Indies sent with the West Indian closed post bags via England and France.

## A. WITH SPECIAL SHIPPING ARRANGEMENTS FOR MAILS LANDED AT DUTCH PORTS.

## 1814 - 1875.

See for the connections between Amsterdam and Hamburg under: -Amsterdam – Hamburg by sea and those between Rotterdam and Dunkirk, as well as between Rotterdam and Le Havre under French Mails.

Hailed Ships.

Hailing ships had been around for a long time, for in the P.O. annual for 1864 there is still mention of a post hailing Captain at Nieuwe Diep. On letters which had been passed on at sea the cancellation, 336 "**Uit zee**" was struck. The

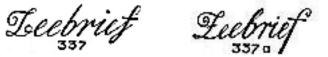


oldest known cancellation is that of 1816 delivered on a letter from Havana to Amsterdam and the last being on a letter from New York to Utrecht in 1832.

Sea Mails.

Circ.72 of 5<sup>th</sup> February 1816 describes the handling of letters coming from the United States of America or The East - or West Indies and about the overseas letters. (1). For every letter brought to the P.O. ashore at the port or similar landing place, the captain or skipper had to be paid two stuivers by the post master for each letter endorsed with the word, **"Zeebrief"**. As postage for sea mail for a single weight letter to anywhere in The Netherlands, the rate was 12 stuivers. (Circ.77 of 19<sup>th</sup> April 1816).

**Sea Mail.** No mention in the instructions is made of using a cancellation before 1833. On one letter dated 25<sup>th</sup> November 1816 from Havana there was a struck example of the cancel **"Zeebrief"**. Similarly cancels are also to be seen used on one from Passaroean to Amsterdam in 1830, and on letters to Rotterdam in 1823, Vlissingen in 1825 and to

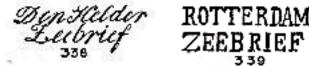


Hellevoetsluis in 1829 and in 1832 respectively. These cancellations differ a bit (models 337 and 337a); used at Hellevoetsluis before 1829

**Sea Ports.** Circ.112 of 4<sup>th</sup> March 1818, states the instructions, that the foreign letters or those for our own Colonies and the North American States, which were sent from our country with direct shipping agreements were to be redirected to one of the P.O.s in Amsterdam, Rotterdam, Antwerp or Ostend. In later circulars mention is made of sending mail through the offices at Den Helder and Flushing (Circ.162 of 22<sup>nd</sup> August 1821), as well as that of Hellevoetsluis (Circ.220. of 18<sup>th</sup> March 1829).

Den Helder sea mail. Moreover, cancellations were used that had a towne name as well

and the word "Zeebrief". Known are cancels 338 with, "*Den Helder Zeebrief*" hand written (from 1818 and 1827) and cancel 339 with "Rotterdam Zeebrief" in printed format, taken from *Schreuders*, shown as example no.15.



and in 1832.

Date cancels for Sea Mail. Following Circ.253 dated 27<sup>th</sup> February 1833 letters in the future would be cancelled with a date stamp in which the post office could be identified. Depending on the date the cancels were struck, a letter or



number indicating the month was shown. Cancellations 340 are known from Amsterdam,

's Gravenhage, Den Helder, Hellevoetsluis, Rotterdam and Flushing, and cancels 341 from Den Helder and Zierikzee.

(1) An exception was made for

England. See under English Mail.

According to Schreuders, no.44, since 1851 date stamps which contained the year were used. Model 342 used was in Hellevoetsluis, 343 in Den Helder and Rotterdam, (according to **Schreuders** also used at Zierikzee).



Model 344 is shown in Schreuders under

no.603, though unknown to me, this "Zeebrief" cancellation could well have been an administrative one.

Cancel 343 from Rotterdam is struck on letters which were sent from Bergen in Norway by steamship to Rotterdam in 1861 and 1869. In Circ.551 of 18th September 1858 and 693 of 16<sup>th</sup> April 1867 this particular steamship connection is mentioned. In all I have seen only one sea post date cancellation from these times 1860 - 1875 struck on a letter, being that of No.343 from Den Helder in 1874 on a sea mail letter from Weltevreden sent to Utrecht.

Based on Circ.603 dated 6<sup>th</sup> December 1862, the sending of mail with the Dutch East Indies overland mail and the West Indian mail in postbags over England became more and more the norm and the sending of sea mail became an exception. The number of sea mails from the Dutch East Indies increased again after the opening of the Suez Canal on the 16<sup>th</sup> November 1869. With the issue of Circ.821 of 9<sup>th</sup> May 1871, it was made known that an agreement had been made through the services of the Stoomvaart-Mij. "Nederland" [Dutch Steamship Co.]. The first boat departed on the 15<sup>th</sup> May 1871 from Nieuwediep. In this circular it refers to Art. 96 of the Instructions, on the execution of the statute of the 22<sup>nd</sup> July 1870, sub section no.138. Following this article the harbour masters were required to immediately upon arrival all mails to be dispatched to the nearest post office, whether they had been brought in loose or as a closed mailbag, or had been handed over on board with their knowledge. Following Art.1 of the circular these letters were to be treated as sea mail.

In the same way, as for those of the Stoomvaart-Mij. "Nederland, mails could be sent from the 8<sup>th</sup> March 1873 between Rotterdam – Batavia and visa versa with steamships of *the* "Commercial Steamship Company" (Circ.878 dated 26<sup>th</sup> February1873).

The sea post cancellations were probably also to be struck on the letters, from or sent over France and Spain. By Circ.799 of 19<sup>th</sup> October 1870, that due to obstructed postal connections by some parts of France, use could be made of private steamboats with regular timed steamboat crossings between Rotterdam to Le Havre and those of Bordeaux to Dunkirk. In Circ.856 dated 24<sup>th</sup> June 1872, issued a postal agreement with Spain from 18<sup>th</sup> November 1871, mentioning the statement confirming the shipment of goods by sea from a Dutch port to a Spanish one by departing ships.

Under the heading of Belgian mails already mentioned, instructions had been given by 1865 to use a date stamp incorporating the word "Zeebrief".

**Dispatch by warships.** Circ.406 issued on 18<sup>th</sup> December 1849, informed the post masters of the P.O.s at the ports of Amsterdam, Den Helder, Hellevoetsluis, Rotterdam and Flushing, that the Maritime Authority were required to let them know as quickly as possible of the sailings of warships and their transport ships to the East and West Indies and other foreign ports, in order that bagged mail could be sent with them. The treatment of the mails being, that they would be sent with the first available shipment. In the reverse direction this was undoubtedly also required, so that sea post marks must have been put on letters, whether bought into a Dutch port by a warship or merchant transport ship.

## B. MAILS TO AND FROM THE WEST INDIES BY WEST INDIES PACKET BOATS.

## 1825 - 1834.

Following the Royal assent of 21<sup>st</sup> June 1825, No.96 and 10<sup>th</sup> July 1825. No.70, regular sailings and general cargo on postal packet boats would be set up between Hellevoetsluis and Curaçao. The Government packet boats should, following Circ.199 dated 16<sup>th</sup> July, begin sailings to Curaçao on 1<sup>st</sup> August and bi-monthly thereafter.

The second sailing took place on the 10<sup>th</sup> October from Hellevoetsluis calling in at St.Eustatius and Surinam, so that mails to those places, including St. Martin and Saba could be taken.

**West Indies via Hellevoetsluis.** Article 14 of the regulations in Circ.202 dated 15<sup>th</sup> September 1825, required that all mails both outgoing and incoming at Hellevoetsluis be cancelled with **"West-Indiën over Hellevoetsluis"**. See cancel 345.

West-Indienover Hellevoet Sluis

The packet boat that left on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1829 did not sail from Hellevoetsluis but from Flushing (Circ.222 dated 12<sup>th</sup> June 1829). Whether this sailing attracted a different cancel is unknown.

In 1834 this cancel ended. According to Circ.266 of 16<sup>th</sup> August 1834 based on the Royal statute of the 19<sup>th</sup> May of that year, the packet boat sailings to the West Indies were canceled. Correspondence to the West Indies was once again handled as sea mail connecting with Dutch ports with private shipping lines, or brought along through the shipping of other countries.

See further, The sending of West Indies mailbags via England and France.

## C. MAILS TO AND FROM JAVA PER OVERLAND. (Since 1849 called Indies land mail.

#### 1843/5 - 1851

Over France and England.

In 1835 the first mail bags were sent from England to British India over the isthmus of Suez and the Red Sea. After the establishment of the British route between Bombay and China in 1845, a Dutch Packet boat service between Batavia and Singapore and return was organised for mail postings. Since May 1845 there was a monthly arrangement for mails being sent with the "Overland post" [surface mail] via England.

The despatch went from London to Southampton sailing from there to Alexandria with the packet boat or a few days later from London to Paris and thence to Marseille to catch the boat to Alexandria. (Circ.352 of 7<sup>th</sup> May 1845).

Circ.361 of 6<sup>th</sup> May 1846, contents of which were advertised in the National press and placed in it to enlighten the general public for them to see the manner in which the Overland mails could derive most benefit.

The despatch however over Southampton was not made clear in the advertisement. The emphasis was given that the direct despatch over Paris and on to Marseille was the preferred more deserving way, because the mails that went over London – Paris – Marseille would require to be taken care of that much earlier, for the letters to arrive in each case on the same day in Paris.

It looks as though from this circular therefore, that the items in this case were sent with the direct despatch to France and then sent with the Overland post. The Overland post means the connection Alexandria – Suez. In an earlier circular guidance was given, that direct dispatches over France and Alexandria – Suez, was possible already in 1845. By Circ.327 dated 25<sup>th</sup> January 1843, it was still made known, that following agreements with the French postal administration the possibility was opened for letters to be sent over Marseille and Alexandria to the East Indies; under this collective name, it was understood that the Netherlands East Indies also qualified. Between 1843 and 1845 the transportation from Singapore to the D.E.I.'s were sent with designated contracted ships.

For the dispatching of closed mail bags to the Overland post over Southampton, the post offices at Rotterdam and Batavia following Circ.385 dated 26<sup>th</sup> August 1848 both, one with the other established this direct situation.

In Circ.389 of 4<sup>th</sup> December 1848 advised, that from December it would be possible to send mails per closed mail bags between the post offices at Breda and Batavia with the Overland posts via Paris, Marseille, Alexandria, Singapore. The letters could be sent either wholly franked or unfranked. Partly franked mail was not let through. Forthwith, loose letters or printed matter was not permitted any more to be sent to the Dutch East Indies; this remained only possible for mails sent to places outside of the D.E.Is.

The direction that the letter was to be sent had to be noted on the envelope. Letters, which arrived too late for the last mailbag to England, though in time for the French one, had to be sent to Breda and thereon the handstamp, **"Na Posttijd"** was struck.

#### 1851-1875.

```
Indies over Marseille.
Indies over Southampton.
Indies over Trieste.
```

In Circ.446 of 15<sup>th</sup> November 1851 the first mention is made of, as well as the first possibility to send mails for the Overland post via Trieste by way of receiving a cancel.

Together with the Batavian Post Office mails were forthwith sent in closed mailbags in direct relation with the connection to these border offices:-

Breda via Marseille, Rotterdam via Southampton and Arnhem via Trieste. The mails were sent along the route as advised by the sender, and with the lack of any route direction given with any particular carrier, then was sent as sea mail.

The franked letters and printed matter had to be cancelled by the dispatching post office with the **"Franco"** strike.

With the mails brought in by surface, on arrival, on the reverse side of the letters were cancelled:-

Indië over Marseille.

At Breda with: Indië over Marseille;

At Rotterdam with: **Indië over Southampton**, and At Arnhem: with **Indië over Triest**. See model 346

model 346

These instructions would have in the first instance been applied to the surface mails in the month of December, for mail to and from The Netherlands. Letters that were received inBatavia out of Holland were marked accordingly with the cancellations of:-

Nederland over Marseille, Nederland over Southampton or Nederland over Triest. The cancels Nederland Marseille and Nederland over Southampton were already being used on letters from 1849 and 1850 respectively.

Letters to Riouw, Banca, Palembang and dependencies could be send separate (not in bags) if specially requested; for these this instruction was not applicable.

The dispatching office for the route via Southampton was Breda following Circ.483 of 2<sup>nd</sup> December 1853 replacing that of Rotterdam, so that the forwarding for both Marseille and Southampton mails went through Breda. With the establishment of the Dispatching Office at the Moerdijk this office liaised with Breda for the forwarding of the surface mail to the Indies (Circ.504 of 19<sup>th</sup> June 1855). Eventually the Dispatch Office on the Rhine Railway having been established as a border office acted in conjunction with Arnhem for the forwarding of the post via Trieste, (Circ.513 dated 1<sup>st</sup> February 1856).

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1870 the Southampton mail route was given up. The forwarding of closed mailbags on the Suez route came to pass following the Regulation, issued in Circ.768 of 27<sup>th</sup> December 1869 and henceforth:-

between the Moerdijk railway post office and the post office in Batavia, three times in any four week period via Marseille;

between that railway post office and the agent for the mailbags on board the ships of The Netherlands Steamship Co. sailing between Singapore and Batavia, in conjunction with the British packet boats, every forteen days via Marseille;

between the railway post office Amsterdam – Emmerik to the post office in Batavia also every forteen days via Trieste.

The mailbags to Batavia comprised of mail to all the Dutch East Indies, except for those for Riouw, Banca and Palembang, for which the was sent through specified agents.

At the same time instructions were given regarding the cancelling through the forwarding offices.

In the case of letters, printed matter and commercial samples being franked with the proper postage stamps, they were required to get the appropriate cancel. So long as the application of postage stamps was not agreed upon by both sides prepaid letters, printed matter and commercial samples and had to canceled with the franco cancel.

The "insufficient" marker was required to be used, in all case where the value of the checked postage stamps did not represent the full tariff, as well as registered letters being checked off with the "aangeteekend" handcancel.

The Regulations for the 21<sup>st</sup> March 1854, on the usage of the cancels **Indië over Marseille** and **Indië over Triest** were dispensed with, so that these cancels fell into disuse.

Indië over Brindisi.

The possibility to send mail to Indië via Brindisi rather than via Trieste, between the railway post office Amsterdam – Emmerik and the post office at Batavia was made known through Circ.802 dated 29<sup>th</sup> October 1870. The mails for Riouw, Banca and Palembang were still required to follow the Trieste route.

Starting the end of 1871 for the mail to The Netherlands East Indies a cancel came to

light for which there is no mention in any of the circulars. On the 23<sup>rd</sup> of November 1871 the Rotterdam – Antwerp railway post office was sent the cancel model 347,

**"NED. - INDIË VIA MARSEILLE FRANSCHE PAKKETB."**, and to the Amsterdam – Emmerik railway



post office a cancel: - "Ned-Indië via Triest Britsche Pakketb.", as well as the cancels:-"Ned.-Indië via Brindisi Fransche Pakketb." and "Ned.-Indië via Brindisi Britsche Pakketb." All these cancels were of a similar model.

According to the postal guides of 1873 – 1875, the railway post office Rotterdam – Antwerp sent their mail over Marseille and Brindisi and the railway post office Amsterdam – Emmerik over Trieste, once every fourteen days.

D. MAILS FOR THE DUTCH WEST INDIES PER WEST INDIES MAILBAGS VIA ENGLAND & FRANCE.

## Via England.

## 1849 - 1875.

With the issue of Circ.396 of 21<sup>st</sup> March 1849, made it known the possibility for letters to be sent and received to/from Surinam twice monthly through the means of the service of the West-Indies packet boats between Southampton and Demerara. However, only after

being requested by the senders; otherwise mail was sent with special designated shippers between The Netherlands and The Dutch West Indies.

With the same Mail ships there was also the possibility for sending post to Curaçao and the smaller island dependencies of Bonaire and Aruba via Puerto Cavallo in Venezuela.

**West-Indiën over Southampton.** Following Circ. 489 dated 15<sup>th</sup> April 1854 a direct mail connection opened between the Breda P.O. and that of Paramaribo and Curaçao. This being for letters and printed matter by means of using the ordinary mail service between The Netherlands and England via Ostende and onward with the English administered mail boats between Southampton and the West Indies. These regulations appertained in the first instance in forwarding the mail bags, which departed with the R.M.S. from Southampton on the 8<sup>th</sup> May 1854.

The mail received in Breda had a cancel stamped on the reverse side of the mail "West Indiën over Southampton", and in Paramaribo and Curaçao a marker "Nederland over Southampton."

Letters which did not have these directions were handled as sea mails and forwarded with the first available shipper. Since not much mail was sent this way (same as for mail to Java), instruction was given by Circ. 603 dated 6<sup>th</sup> December 1862, which determined that prior to forwarding with these special shippers (Sea Mail), was done only with the express wish of the sender.

Meanwhile the Breda post office handling the mail for the D.E.I.'s was replaced by the Dispatch Office on the Moerdijk. (Circ. 504 of 19<sup>th</sup> June 1855).

The instruction regarding the cancellations on their arrival, Regulation of the 29<sup>th</sup> March 1854 (Circ. 489) being withdrawn and fell through, being superseded by Circ.769 dated 27<sup>th</sup> December 1869, and came into being with the first despatch of the mail bags in January 1870, in The Netherlands and in Surinam and Curaçao simultaneously.

Regarding the use of cancellations by the regular P.O.s, instructions were already stipulated in the previous Circ.489 dated 15<sup>th</sup> April 1854; that the cancels to be aplied should meet the postal law of the land. In the Circ.769 dated 27<sup>th</sup> December 1869, the actual cancellation of the postage stamp itself is mentioned for the first time. This obliteration was to be done with a specifically made canceller; all mails not franked with postage stamps were required to be marked with the "**franco**" cancellation.

Via France.

## 1866 - 1875.

The sending of closed mailbags between The Netherlands and Surinam through the use of French packet boats (with The Antilles Line), could be used by The Netherlands for the first time, leaving on the packetboat from St. Nazaire on the 8<sup>th</sup> August 1866, (Circ.676 dated 16<sup>th</sup> July 1866). This new possibility for sending letters and printed matter were at the same postage rates and forwarded under the same conditions as those sent to Surinam, which were forwarded by the British mail boats.

Nothing is said regarding the cancellations. This raises the question whether or not the Dispatching Office on the Moerdijk would have used the cancel "West Indiën over St. Nazaire".

Following Circ.736 of 25<sup>th</sup> November 1868 the service by the French packet boats from Fort de France on Martinique to Porto-Cabello in Venezuela and visa versa, in conjunction with the service given by the mail boats between St. Nazaire and Aspinwall, and was extended to Curaçao. This connection then enabled the Moerdijk railway post office to make the first despatch after the 8<sup>th</sup> December with the packet boats leaving St. Nazaire, to Curaçao with closed mail bags.

Additionally in 1871 the possibility was opened to send ordinary letters (not in mail bags , printed matter and commercial samples individually to the West Indies and countries in Middle and South America via Germany with onward transmission with packet boats from Hamburg and Bremen. Special cancellations are unknown.

## CANCELS: DISINFECTED

**Marine gezuiverd**. Cancels in connection with disinfected mail have a particular status. Circ.145 of 10<sup>th</sup> January 1820 instructed that, "*Letters brought in with ships from infected places and placed under quarantine, should be properly disinfected in a thorough manner, prior to the mail being delivered to the post office."* 

This mail received the cancellation "*Marine Gezuiverd*" and "ZUIVERING MARINE" (models 348 and 349).

The English postal administration, Circ.244 dated 22<sup>nd</sup> November 1831

detailed requested that disinfected, registered letters forwarded or accepted for England, after the customer having handed the item over, knowing the danger and peril of any contents, due to the heat treatment and disinfecting by the quarantine station.

# GEZUIVERD

For these precautionary regulations the cancellation No.350 was used in Arnhem and Brielle. In that year our country too was infected with cholera.

Marine. 2017ERING

## CONCLUSIONS.

Evidently, from the aforementioned the received mails through the post offices and border P.O.s were seen to have been already using directions, either for sending through or received from other countries or the nature of the means of transportation, whether from the receiving border office or indeed in both directions. These cancellations were after 1850, for the differing mails, with the exception of sea mail, introduced gradually.

The differing regulations with regard to franking and settlements, was consequential on the type of postage required, having in large part attracting the different cancellations applied. The indications given in conjunction with the franking were in the main applied only on mails handed in, or when seen on some correspondence given in at the border offices or at the inland P.O.s.

For the obliteration on postage stamps, which differed for mails destined to foreign countries, these gradually required mandatory franking, though no specific cancels were advised. Not only for obliterating, but included other reasons, for which these or previous

cancellations had been required by the inland administration, and that the same regulations eventually came into being more and more on correspondence bound for foreign lands.

The boxed **FRANCO** cancellation requires special mention here with the instruction of 1861, introduced with a border around the "**franco**" cancel, [boxed],meant for usage on foreign and prepaid mails, (on which no official postage stamps were seen), that in addition to the ordinary departing cancellation, in red, these also had to marked with the new cancel in black, "**Franco**".

# CHAPTER SEVEN.

## Foreign Countries. World Postal Union. 1875–1915.

After the forming of the inland postal service, which following that of England, different countries became allied with it, and the idea formed, that the international postal service unite and follow the many principles which began to become regulated, with more and more joining. The Postal congress held in Paris in1863 however, passed not a single resolution. At the congress meeting held in Bern, under the chairmanship of the German Post Master General, *Dr. von Stephan*, who had some years before in his, *"Thoughts concerning the universal Postal Congress,"* done much of the groundwork, on 9<sup>th</sup> October 1874 a Treaty was concluded, in which the European States, including the United States of America and Egypt as well, joined into one General Postal Union.

The General Treaty became effective on 1<sup>st</sup> July 1875. France joined 1<sup>st</sup> January 1876. The Netherlands Colonies in the East and West Indies on the 1<sup>st</sup> May 1877 were included in The General Postal Union and over time nearly all the other States and Colonies joined.

Complete freedom of transit, for a very reasonable remuneration, in so far as possible to effect transit over land and water, when the distance exceeded more than 300 sea miles, was the basis to introduce a lower and as far as possible, uniform postage within the areas covered by the Postal Union. Another major principle was the provision, that each administration retained their postal charges and regulating administration, (on registrations etc.), so that figuring rebursements would no longer be necessary. (Annual Report 1879).

By the Treaty of Paris on 1<sup>st</sup> June 1878, different provisions were revised and the name changed to, "**L'union postale universal**", (World Postal Union.) Thereafter the Treaties were convened at Lisbon on 21<sup>st</sup> March 1885, Vienna on 4<sup>th</sup> July 1891 and Rome on 26<sup>th</sup> May 1906 and from which the Treaties are is mentioned in this chapter and furthermore in the fifth.

By the Treaty of Bern, each country was given the freedom to share in smaller alliances or incorporate minor arrangements, which did not affect those of the Union. In just such a way Postal agreements were made with Belgium and Germany in 1875, whereby for example, cost of mail exchanges within the border regions equal to a maximum of 30 kilometres in a straight line between the reciprocating postal arrangements would be charged 5 cents.

During this period use was made of cancels based on the regulations of the General Postal Agreement, as well as for cancels which were required by special arrangement (outside the General Posrtal Agreement). Additionally, special cancels were used for the overland and sea connections with the Dutch Colonies.

#### GENERAL POSTAL AGREEMENTS.

The Bern Agreement introduced a uniform fee of 25 cents, coupled with the instruction, that the franking of all mail could only be accepted by means of postage stamps or stamped envelopes, valid in the country of origin.

The uniformity of handling also bought unity in cancelling instructions with the member States. Following the Regulations the execution of the General Agreement required that a cancellation be placed on the mail, indicating place of origin and date.

Semicircle 'branch' cancel for sub P.O. In connection with this, the sub – post offices and exchange offices at Heerenberg and IJzendijk in 1875, including Aardenburg, Dinxperlo, Gendringen, Gennep and Susteren in

1877, received a date stamp canceller No.68, similar to model 67, with the name of the sub post office.

**"T" cancels.** The registered mails were required to show a special cancel. The unfranked or



insufficiently paid mail, were required to be cancelled from the country of origin with a **"T"** (taxe á payer). Cancel 351 is the model used here in our country.

Following Art.17 of Circ.960 dated 21<sup>st</sup> June 1875, every exchange office was to be supplied with a "T" canceller. These were to be struck on all letters or other items that were unfranked or insufficiently paid mail received originating from Dutch P.O.'s, and were destined for one of the member States or indeed for non member countries, showing the forwarding intervention by a Member State. In the case of obviously unfranked or insufficiently franked letters and other items from member States for which no cancel was to be seen, would require that the postage costs be raised by the Dutch exchange office, but the re-cancelling, because of omission could be dropped.

By virtue of the aforementioned Regulations, the value of substituted postage stamps, that were invalid in the country of origin, were treated as being wholly unacceptable, and in these circumstances the numeral **"0"** would be applied next to the postage stamps. Art.17

of the aforementioned circular stipulated that items that did not have valid Dutch postage stamps, despite attention being drawn by means of the numeral "0", the "T" cancel was still required to be applied. The "0" warning was always with an ink annotation or in aniline crayon.

**"T"** Use was also made of cancel 352; under the word **"centimes" "centimes"** the amount owed was filled in. Thia type of cancel was supplied in Dec.1898.



POSTAL AGENTS.

351

Packet boat date cancels. In April 1886 the mail officers of the

Koninklijk West-Indischen mail dienst, (Royal West-Indian mail service), were supplied with cancel 353: Amsterd:- W: Indië Nederl: Paketboot. The was apllied on mail in Amsterdam or mails in the care of the ship. This cancel was still in use in 1915.



Post agent Amsterdam-Batavia. Model 118. In January 1904 the steamship companies of Mij. Nederland and Rotterdam Lloyd, had letter boxes installed on their ships to collect the mail of its passengers. The responsibility for these items as postal agent, functioned through that of the Administrator or First Officer of the Mij. Nederland; cancels for the outward voyage and return one were struck with a cancel of Postagent Amsterdam-Batavia and



Postagent Batavia-Amsterdam respectively. The postal agents of The Rotterdam Lloyd used the cancellations of Postagent Rotterdam-Batavia and Postagent Batavia-Rotterdam.

This had come about with the confirmation of, and ratified by, the Agreement of Vienna of the 4<sup>th</sup> July 1891. Mail was cancelled onboard the packet boats or, when no postal agent was onboard or not available the mail was then canceled at taken the post office where the mail was dropped off.

The mail could be franked with postage stamps based on the rate of the country to which



the packet boat belonged, or by the postal services where they were berthed. In the case a letters were dropped off during any delay of arrival into a port or between ports of call, were required to be franked with the postage stamps, and rate of the country in which the boat was berthed.

New models. In 1910 the postal agents of both companies were supplied with the cancellers shown in model C.

# CANCELLATIONS IN PORTS.

The Postal Agreement of Washington of 15<sup>th</sup> June 1897 regarding the franking and cancellation of letters dropped in their post boxes and also those given directly to those in command, were the same as those given in 1891. In this Regulation however the addition was made, "in the anticipated event of the office receiving mail, (in the former period mention is made regarding the post office where the item was handed in to), they are to apply their ordinary date stamp", and mentioned in their instruction, "either handwritten or by means of a cancel, the word "Paquebot"

is to be applied." Rotterdam received in **PAQUEBOT** October 1901 the canceller No.354, and No.355 being of a later type.

#### NAVY SHIPS (oorlogsschepen).

By § XXVI of the Regulations of the Postal Agreement of Vienna dated 4th July 1891 an arrangement was made about the exchange of closed mail bags between a Postal Administration Union and squadrons of warships of the same nationality. On our navy ships no date cancels were used. I have seen a cutting of a three lined rubber stamp No.356 "Postkantoor aan boord Hr Ms Friesland" (Post Office onboard Hr Ms Friesland), and on which a cancel Arnhem-Oldenzaal 23 Aug 06 was noted.



355

#### FOREIGN UNDELIVERABLE MAILS.

On 1<sup>st</sup> April 1887 in keeping with one of the Agreement of Paris the following clause took effect, in which it required that letters and other items, which for one reason or another could not be delivered to the Administration of the country of destination, that on the reverse of the mail a note (in the French language) had to be put on the letter, explaining the reason for non-delivery. The advice could be by means of a cancellation or by means of applying a sticker. If desired the warning in their own language could be added. (No.10 in the despatch of 28<sup>th</sup> February 1887.)

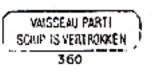
**Décédé.** (Deceased) As a consequence, in that year the cancellations as in model 357:- **Décédé, Inconnu, Non-Réclamé, Parti and Refusé** came into use.





In 1900 – 1904 the following cancels of type 358 were supplied: Adresse Insuffisante, Raison sociale n'existe plus, Vaisseau parti (underlined), Pluieurs homonyms, Parti sans adresse.

's Gravenhage in 1904 received a cancel 359: - Retour a l'expéditeur, and Rotterdam the same cancel enclosed in a box in 1905. (Boxed)



In 1910 through the Head Office the following cancellations came into being, Model 360: - Adresse insuffisante Onvolledig adres, Décédé Overleden, Envoyage Op Reis, Inconnu Onbekend, Non réclamé Niet opgevraagd,

Parti Vertrokken, Plusieurs homonyms Meer personen van dien naam, (more persons with this name), Raison sociale n'existe plus, Firma bestaat niet meer, (Firm no longer exists), Refusé Geweigerd, (Refused) Retour á l'expediteur, Terug afzender, (Return to sender), Vaisseau parti Schip is vertrokken. (Ship departed).

Models 361 and 362 were also used, and which were used for inland mails as well.

Onbekend Inconnu 361 NIET AFGEHAALD NON RECLAMÉ 362

## SPECIAL POSTAL TREATIES OR AGREEMENTS.

#### SEA MAILS.

In the Regulations in relation to the Postal Treaty with Belgium dated 21<sup>st</sup> May 1875 detailed that letters and other items received directly from the colonies or overseas, which had been despatched to Belgium, required that the address side received a date stamp of the port of shipment and a cancellation marked: - "**Zeebrief**." (Sea mail).

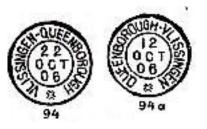


Small round cancel sea mail. The Hellevoetsluis post office on 31st

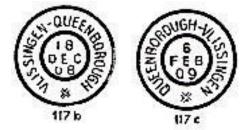
December 1883 revceived cancel 363 with characters. Later on there were no more Zeebrief cancels supplied.

#### SEA POST OFFICE.

**Small round with star.** Since  $1^{st}$  May 1894 the mail on the the nightboat to and from England the night sailing to and from England wss no longer handled by the railway postoffice Rotterdam – Flushing in the trains II and E, but on the night sailing ferry through the Sea Post Office Flushing to Queensborough (D.O. [Dienst Ordre] and M.77 from the 20<sup>th</sup> April 1894.) The sea post office had



the cancellers 94 and 94a, using the Vlissingen – Queenborough and Queenborough-Vlissingen strikes.



**Star cancel, one star.** On 16<sup>th</sup> June 1896 the Sea mail post offices were sent models 117b and 117c.

**Type B, with Arabic monthly numerals.** Commencing 1<sup>st</sup> March 1909 a Sea post office

was also established on board of the "Zeeland Company" day ferries. (Instruction 1059s of 1909). Thereafter the cancels 165, Queensborough – Vlissingen I, II and 165a Vlissingen A, and B were used.

RAILWAY POST OFFICES.

**Rayon limitrophe.** (Regional limits) Following Art.196 § 1A of the V.V. dated 1903 railway postofices were supplied with the canceller "**Rayon limitrophe**". Similar border postal markers, as in type 364, were, among others, used on the routes Amsterdam – Emmerik and Amsterdam-Rheine in 1914.





#### **CONNECTIONS WITH OUR COLONIES.**

NETHERLANDS - NETH. EAST-INDIES. LAND AND SEA MAIL.

With Circ.1008 dated 20<sup>th</sup> September 1876 the new Regulation of 31<sup>st</sup> July 1876 regarding the sending of mail in closed mailbags between The Netherlands and The Neth. East Indies on the Suez route was made known. Here with it proclaimed that letters, post cards, printed matter and commercial samples were required to receve a date cancel from the office taking delivery, as well as that attached postage stamps had to be canceled.

The routes took place: -

a. Via Brindisi and onward with English and Dutch packet boats.

b. Via Marseille and onward with French packet boats.

c. Via Triest and onwards with Austrian, English and Dutch packet boats.

d. Via Naples and onwards with steamships of The Netherlands Steamship Co.

*e*. Directly with these steamships, [From Holland]

The routes *a*, *b* and *c* would take place every fourteen days; with The Neth. Steamship Co. from Den Helder via Southampton, Naples, Port Said, Suez and Pedang to Batavia, in 1876 every four weeks and in 1877 and 1878 every three weeks. Routing through Triest had ceased after 1877.

The letters and other mails from and to the N.E.I.'s required the out going exchange office, if sending with mailbags, applied on the address side one of the following cancellations: - Ned.-Indië over Brindisi, Ned-Indië over Marseille, Ned. Indië over Triest, Ned. Indië over Naples or Ned. Indië Stoomschepen Regtstreeks, depending on the route.

Ned. Indië over Brindisi. In November 1876 the following type 365 cancellers were

NED:INDIE OVER BRINDISI 365

supplied. Ned: Indië over Brindisi and Ned: Indië over Marseille. to the rsilway postoffice Rotterdam-Antwerpen and Ned.-Indië over Triest, as well as Ned: Indië over Naples, to the railway P.O. Amsterdam-Emmerik.

**Ned. Indië Stoomschepen Regtstreeks.** The offices at Rotterdam, Flushing and Zierikzee received in November 1876 cancel 366.



### **Ned.-Indië sea mail.** The Regulations of 16<sup>th</sup> February 1877

(Circ.1026 dated 20<sup>th</sup> April 1877) detailed essentially the same instructions. Being allied with the General Postal Union brought about the usage of the "**T**" cancel by members.



Cancellation 367 with Art.3, mandated that the sending of mails by steamship directly between The Netherlands and Neth. Indiës' ports in order to save time would be identified with a "Zeepost" marker, replacing Ned: Indië Stoomschepen Regtstreeks, and still could use their own cancels, so long as they served the purpose.

The first cancel was supplied to IJmuiden in 1879 with **Ned-Indië Zeepost**. Since 1879 steamships of The Neth. Steamship Co. sailed from Amsterdam through the then opened North Sea Canal, and the every fourteen days service came into being. The sending of mail with French packet boats went since 5<sup>th</sup> September 1879 via Naples.

In August of 1879 the offices at Amsterdam, 's Gravenhage, Rotterdam and Zaltbommel were supplied with the cancellations, **Ned: Indië over Brindisi** and **Ned: Indië over Marseille,** meanwhile the railway P.O. of Amsterdam-Emmerik was supplied with the latter canceller only.

Cancels of the **Ned:Indië Zeepost** types were sent to IJmuiden in May 1879 and Flushing, in November 1882 to Flushing, and in December 1886 to Amsterdam. This office had also received the **Ned:Indië Stoomschepen Regtstreeks** cancel in December 1884.

Ned.Indië French packet boats. For Land mails [surface] the NED-INDIÊ cancels type 368 were still supplied as well as follows; Ned:-Indië NED. - PAKKETB. Fransche Pakketb., (via Germany, Austria, Naples: Circ.1086 368 from 15<sup>th</sup> August 1879) in October 1879 to the Railway P.O.

Amsterdam-Emmerik, in May 1882 to Amsterdam, April 1884 to 's Gravenhage and in June 1884 to Rotterdam;

Ned.-Indië Ned. Pakketb. (Via Marseille and with the steamships of the Neth. Steamship Co., No.1171 of the Shipment (Verz.) 25th March 1882) in April 1882 to Amsterdam, 's Gravenhage, Rotterdam and the Railway P.O. Rotterdam-Antwerp;

Ned.-Indië British Pakketb. (via Paris and Brindisi: No.1175 of the Verz/ of 25<sup>th</sup> May 1882) in July 1882 to Amsterdam, May 1884 to 's Gravenhage and June 1884 to Rotterdam.

The ships of The Neth Steamship Co. in 1882 sailed from Marseille instead of Naples. After 1886 mail was also sent via Marseille with French packet boats.

From 1<sup>st</sup> June 1887 there was additionally a direct connection with the steamships of Rotterdam Lloyd, which called at Marseille; the alternating service operated every week; through Amsterdam with The Neth. Steamship Co., on eweek and from Rotterdam with the Rotterdam Lloyd the other week.

Following the 20<sup>th</sup> Verz.t in 1888 the ships of The Neth.Steamship Co. sailed from Genoa instead of Marseille, so that the service now alternated between Genoa with The

Neth.Steamship Co. or Marseille with the Rotterdam Lloyd. In this regard the offices at Amsterdam,'s Gravenhage, Rotterdam and the Railway P.O. No.2 received the canceller model 365 at the end of September: "Ned: Indië over Genoa".

NED: INDIF OVER BRINDISI 365

The Land mail [surface] except that which was sent via Genoa with the Neth. Steamship Co. or via Marseille with the Rotterdam

Lloyd, still sent via Marseille with French packet boats and via Brindisi with English [British] packet boats; furthermore since 22<sup>nd</sup> January 1889, (from the 2<sup>nd</sup> Verz. 1889) via Brindisi with German packet boats, which utilised Naples instead of Brindisi after July 1893.

Rotterdam received additionally in July 1890 and also in August 1902 another cancel Ned: Indië Regtstreeks, [Direct], and July 1891 this cancel was supplied to Amsterdam and the three packet boat cancels 368 were sent to it as well.

Zeepost. Cancel 369 shown in Schreuders as No.507, being supplied in ZEEPOST 1886 has not been seen by me.

Ned. Indië via Naples. The railway P.O. No.2 received in July 1893 a cancel 370 Ned: Indië via Naples and in September 1894 a cancel 321: "PP". For the supply of this last cancel, which was no longer used after 1875, there seems to have been no instruction found.

369



321

### NETHERLANDS – NETH. WEST – INDIES. LAND AND SEA MAIL.

Following Circ.1026 of 26<sup>th</sup> April 1877 which contents became effective on the 1<sup>st</sup> May the connection with Surinam through Southampton and via St Nazaire became permanent, as was that of Curaçao via Southampton and via Hamburg. The route via Hamburg to Curaçao was only used if requested by those sending mail.

The transmission by sea mail to Surinam or Curaçao only happened if the sender had put that instruction on the envelope or by means shown with the value of the postage stamps applied.

Conforming with the international rules the "T" cancel came into use.

The transmission of closed mailbags came about:-To Surinam

- *a.* With English packet boats from Southampton to Demerary and onward by ships of the Netherlands Colonial Administration.
- *b.* With French packet boats from St. Nazaire to Cayenne;
- c. Per sea mail.

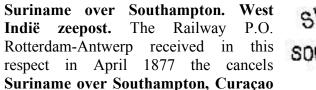
To Curaçao:

- *a.* With English packet boats [R.M.S.] from Southampton to St. Thomas and onward by ships of the Netherlands Colonial Administration.
- *b.* With English packet boats from Southampton via Barbados to Curaçao.
- c. Per Sea Mail.

Additionally, there was also the possibility to send mails on an individual basis with the German packet boats from Hamburg via St. Thomas to Curaçao; the mail being sent by the railway P.O. Amsterdam-Emmerik to the German postal administration and despatched in the mailbags for transmission from Hamburg for Willemstad.

The exchange between the Railway P.O. Rotterdam-Antwerp and the offices of Paramaribo and Curaçao were dealt with twice a month for mails via Southampton, between that Railway P.O. and for mails to Paramaribo via St. Nazaire monthly. The mails arriving at these post offices for Paramaribo and Willemstad were sent per sea mail at unstipulated times.

The correspondence for and from Surinam and Curaçao, were require to follow the Regulations. The office of exchange had to have one of the following cancellations applied, depending on how it was sent. This instruction was repeated in the Regulations dated 14<sup>th</sup> December 1879.





over Southampton and Suriname over St. Nazaire, all of type 371, and the cancel 372,

West-Indië Zeepost, the cancel at the same time being supplied to Amsterdam, Rotterdam and Flushing [Vlissingen], in May 1879 and to IJmuiden and again to Amsterdam in 1886.

For the sending of mail to Surinam via St. Nazaire the last mention made in the postal directories is that of January 1887. For despatches via Hamburg, for which no special cancel was used, was following Circ. 1085 of 11<sup>th</sup> July 1879, were being replaced with the German packet boats calling at Le Havre.

**Ned. W. Indië Stoomschepen Regtstreeks.** From March 1884 it was possible to send mail with the steamships of the **Royal West-Indian Mail Service**, with which mailbags were exchanged between the post offices of Amsterdam and



Paramaribo and Willemstad. The outgoing correspondence was marked in Amsterdam with cancel No.373, Ned:W: Indië Stoomschepen Regtstreeks. [Ned. W.I. Direct Steamships].



**Curaçao over New-York.** From April 1882 between the Railway P.O. Rotterdam-Vlissingen and he post office at Willemstad a depêche were exchanged on the New-York route and the steamships between the New-York and Curaçao (Shipment No

1172). *Schreuders* mentions a cancellation, **Curaçao over New-York**, (No.515) in 1884. According to my sources the Railway P.O. No.2, in February 1888, received the following cancels 374: **Curaçao over Havre, Curaçao over Liverpool and Curaçao over New-York**.

# CHAPTER EIGHT.

#### Field post (till 1914).

Taken from the works of *Overvoorde*, pages 69-73 and *le Jeune*, pages 181-185 and 350-357 the following has been derived.

In earlier times for important depêches special couriers were sent out. The urgent mails were forwarded to an office in the neighbourhood of the H.Q. and through the military were fetched and dispatched. Many were forwarded by means of specially contracted dispatch riders.

Already in 1597 it was possible to do this with a ride to 's Gravenweert for the correspondence with the army, with established units at Bodegraven or Alfen, Utrecht, Rhenen and Arnhem. The letters to 's Gravenweert were handled through the Sergeant at Horse (wachtmeester).

In 1672 these extraordinary rides were contracted for the official mails from The Hague to Den Helder, Emden, Duisburg, Maastricht and Flushing. For correspondence to the State's Armies concessions were awarded in 1674.

When in 1746 Antwerp was occupied by the French, the letters for the States and English troops finding themselves near Breda, were brought to them by one of the Amsterdam offices, which had been taken to Strijensas on the Hollandsch Diep, and from where the letters were handed over and taken to their headquarters. The parcels of letters from England went via Brielle and Strijensas to the army; the letters were administered through the English postal officials at Sutton.

In 1793, when the troops of the Prince of Orange were near Kortrijk in the Austrian Netherlands, despite the protest from the Director General of the Austrian Postal authorities in Brussels, they were able to maintain a postal ride over Gent, Lokeren, Antwerp, Moerdijk and Dordrecht to The Hague. The postillions exchanged at Moerdijk. The field post at that time was already better organised; about that year an instruction was given to the commissioners of the field posts, that they must have their office in the headquarters. Those letters sent from the army to The Hague were to be franked with 8 stuivers.

For the French Northern Army the handling of field post, in cooperation with the Director General of the postal authority, was spelled out the 14<sup>th</sup> November 1795. There was a general post office established at the head quarters and at the three divisions a director was appointed. The Batavian post forwarded the letters free of charge from West Wesel and Gorinchem to the head quarters, with a connection from there to Zwolle and 's Gravenhage and thry Middleburg to the third division in Zeeland.

As far as is known, the States army posts did not cancel mail. The French army had established already at the start of the 18<sup>th</sup> century the use of cancellations. In the *"Catalouge des estampilles and oblitérations postales de France et des colonies françaises"*, we can find the following information.

Under the French Republic the cancellations contained the name of the army and and depending on the type of mail, an abbreviation, such as **Bau G = bureau general**, **D** or **Don = division**, **P.P.** or **Port Payé**, **Déb** or **Debse** or **Déboursé**.

Under the Consulates and the Empire the field post was perfected further through General *Lavallette*, who through the Emperor was appointed Director General of the post office.

The shape of the cancellations and the nature of them, based on the records remain unaltered.

Those, one, two or three lined cancels were seen in our country in 1793, when the French were encamped up to the main rivers, and in 1795 used by the *Armée du Nord*, followed by use of the *Armée de Hollande*.

In the "Catalogue" various cancels are mentioned, though the places of usage are not given. From the *Armée du Nord* cancels we show just a couple; the cancels of the *Armée de Hollande* were all copied, because these, wherever they were struck, belong here in our area of collection.

**ARM. DU NORD** 1795, in red.

**Ie DIV. P.P. ARM. DU NORD** 1795, two lines, in red.

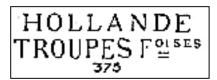
**P.P.D**<sup>on</sup> **G. B**<sup>AU</sup> **G**<sup>AL</sup> **DES.ARM.** See model F. 1795, in black. *Deb<sup>é</sup> de L'armée du Nord* See model G. 1795, in red.

P.P. DONG. BAU GAL DESARM.

HOLLANDE TROUPES F<sup>oises</sup> (2 types) See cancel No.375 . 1798, Two lines in red

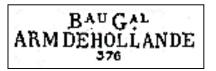
Debi de Larmée du Nord

**HOLLANDE TROUPES F**<sup>oises</sup> 1802, two lines in red



**B<sup>au</sup> G<sup>al</sup> ARM. DE HOLLANDE** 

See cancel No.376.. 1802, two lines in red



**No.2 ARM.DHOLLANDE** 1975, two lines in black.

#### **D**<sup>on</sup> A HOLLANDE TROUPES F<sup>oises</sup>

(Division A) 1800, 1801 two lines in black Known in **A,B,C,D,E,F** 

With A on mail 21 Frimaire year XII (13<sup>th</sup> December 1803) from Zutphen, following contact with Mhr. Gaston Tournier, Editor *Almanach du Philatéliste* 

**PORT-PAYE HOLLANDE TROUPES F**<sup>oises</sup> 1803, three lines in black.

# **D**<sup>on</sup> **D PORT-PAYE HOLLANDE TROUPES F**<sup>oises</sup> 1795, three lines in black **Don A**, **Don B**; in red **Don C**.

#### **D**<sup>on</sup> **F. DEB. HOLLANDE TROUPES F**<sup>oises</sup> 1801, three lines, in black.

**Dutch field post.** In 1815 a Dutch field post cancellation was used. Following Circ.56 of 12<sup>th</sup> June 1815 the post offices of Breda and Maastricht, from July 1815 on, had direct connections with the Dutch fieldpost in Belgium. Art. 20 of the instructions alluded to, "All the letters from the Army will require to be seen to have the cancellation

**"Ned.Veldpost"** which will be manufactured and then sent to the Director of the Fieldpost." This is the model shown as 377. By the issue of Circ.72 dated 5<sup>th</sup> February 1816 the operation of field posts was abolished.



In Circ. 227 of 23<sup>rd</sup> August 1830 a reference is again made about field post with the establishment of the Camp of Zeist, where the cancel, **"Kampement bij Utrecht"** was to be used. Circ. 229 dated 18<sup>th</sup> September 1890 said that *"the encampment at Zeist was no longer in situ and the field post there was lifted"*. The cancellation therefore is unlikely to have been used.

The troubles in Belgium lead to the field post being resurrected the following year. Following the requirements in the regulations for the service of field posts in a mobile army, and to which an extract was added in Circ.237 dated 29<sup>th</sup> April 1831. This renewal for the operation of the Fieldpost, where regular mail was inadequate, was considered to be needed for field post letters, particularly for the mails from the army to different parts of the Kingdom and between Army Corps, as soon as the army, or part of it having crossed the borders. The field post could, ollowing Art.3, also come into force to benefit garrisons, barracks and camps, where there was no ordinary postal district and where such service was deemed necessary.

**Date field post stamp with number.** At the head of the field post was a Director, with the head office being established in the head quarters. Following on from Art. 47 all the field post offices used for both incoming and outgoing mails, a date stamp imprinted with "veldpost" and for each and every office the cancels having a different number were provided.

There are known cancels with the numbers **2** and **4**. Looking at the cancels 378 and 379 the models have much in common with those date stamp cancellers issued to the post offices in 1829; the ornamentation within the cancel being replaced with that of the

number.



The cancel with the number **2** has been seen on the following letters: a. Written in **Scaffen** near **Diest**, and stamped 6<sup>th</sup> August 1831 and sent to **Dordrecht**; b. written in (unreadable) nearby to **Leuven**, stamped 14<sup>th</sup> August 1831 and sent to **Dordrecht**:

c. written to **Goosem**, and stamped 17<sup>th</sup> August 1831 and sent to **Deventer**.



In the first letter it recalls, "*Here the field post is not yet fully organised, expediting the letters could therefore be difficult.*" The latter letters bearing testimony to this as none of the three have a date stamp on them. The set up for dispatching to the Army was even

worse. In

Ten Day artillery, of the on the declared, *received* The



the series entitled, "Voor honderd jaren. De TiendaagscheVeldtocht", [Hundred years ago. The Field Campaign] by W.G. de Bas, Captain of the had serialised in the Nieuwe Rotterdammer Courant 12<sup>th</sup> July 1931, 26<sup>th</sup> July, and 2<sup>nd</sup> and 9<sup>th</sup> August, and situation on the tenth day, (11<sup>th</sup> August 1931) "The field post was a complete failure – no one had a single letter from home".

 $\perp$  cancellation with the number 4

is evident on a letter, written in the camp near **Oirschot** and canceled 4<sup>th</sup> July 1832.

Following the Yearbook for 1851, the field post was put out of business in 1836. In the previous year, probably for the benefit of the camp near to **Rijen**, a temporary post office was established, that in May 1836 was supplied with the cancel **25d.** Also later on in camps temporary post offices or sub-post offices were set up. The



afore mentioned cancellation with the number **4** is then, so far as I am aware, the singular Dutch field post cancel which was used in a camp.

Since 1904 the field post has been used during the years when there were army or naval exercises. According to the Service Orders a field post office was established at:-

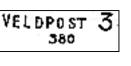
6<sup>th</sup> - 8<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1904 at Veghel 8<sup>th</sup> - 10<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1904 at Helmond 10<sup>th</sup> - 14/5 Sept. 04 at Eindhoven 6<sup>th</sup> - 14<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1905 consecutively at Valkenburg and Maastricht. 9<sup>th</sup> -16<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1906 at Oirschot 4<sup>th</sup> -12<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1907 at Apeldoorn Orders a field post office was established at:-18<sup>th</sup> - 25<sup>th</sup> Sept.1907 first at Leiden then Delft 14<sup>th</sup> - 23<sup>rd</sup> Sept 1908 at Gorinchem 16<sup>th</sup> - 23<sup>rd</sup> " " Breda. 14<sup>th</sup> - 22<sup>nd</sup> " 1909 first at Amersfoort, then at Wageningen. 17<sup>th</sup> - 26<sup>th</sup> Aug. 1910 at Culenburg and Schijnde

9<sup>th</sup> -14<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1910 at Uden.

and Arnhem

Before 1910 the large round cancellations 102 were used. In January 1910 the rader type cancels: **Veldpostkantoor** (model 171), numbered **1**, **2**, **3**, and **4** being supplied, of which cancel **1** was used in September and probably in August as well.





In September 1911 the cancels 1 and 2 were supplied: Veldpost (model 172), together

102

with administrative cancellations 1 and 2 in model 380 and Expeditiekantoor Veldpost A and B, (model 197), and in 1912 additional date stamps and administrative cancels,





**Veldpost 3** and **4**. Following D.O.210 [dienst order, service order], at the time of divisional manœuvres from 15<sup>th</sup> to the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept. at Harderwijk a Fieldpost Office was set up during these manœuvres and following the army manœuvres between Harderwijk and 's Hertogenbosch, the advancing's Hertogenbosch division received its own field post

office. From 21<sup>st</sup> to 27<sup>th</sup> September at the Central (railway)Station in Utrecht, a Dispatch Office for the field post was installed. This station used cancel **A**; probably at the time of these divisional manœuvres only the date canceller **Veldpost 1** saw service and following on with cancels **1** and **2**; the date cancellers **Veldpost 2, 3** and **4** are likely seldom, if ever to have been used and cancel **1** only in 1910.



Since 1911 each field post office also made use of a similar numbered administrative cancels.

The cancels **1** again saw service during the following times when

field post offices were set up on from  $23^{rd}$  to  $27^{th}$  September 1912 at Mijdrecht and from  $8^{th}$  to  $11^{th}$  September 1913 at Den Helder. At the time of the army manœuvres from  $22^{nd}$  to the  $25^{th}$  September 1913, field post offices were again set up at Rijssen, Arnhem and Voorthuizen, each having received the cancels **4**, **2** and **3** respectively, (cancel **1** never having arrived at Rijssen). Additionally the canceller **Expeditiekantoor Veldpost A** was again brought into use.

The notification by the Minister of War of the 16<sup>th</sup> September 1912 was that the instructions given in "**Instructions in regard to the rules of field posts** would not only to be followed in the case of a general mobilisation, but also in the instance of large manœuvres and training exercises or of large scale troop movements. Regarding this instruction the following was learned.

After the command to mobilize is given, a special postal service will be established under the name of **"Veldpost"**, which working together with the local postal services and at these places where, Dispatch and Fieldpost offices exist.

Under this ruling for each army division in the field a Field Post Office will be set up; depending on the circumstances other field postoffices could be setup as well. Dispatching Offices (Expeditiekantoren) served or more field post offices, whilst a special dispatch office, under the name of a Head Dispatch Office (Hoofdexpeditiekantoor0 performed services required for all the other dispatch offices and field post offices.

The actual location of the field post offices will be determined by the military authorities of where the troops are deployed. These locations can be changed by authority in charge. Those places, where dispatching offices were to be established will be determined by the Inspector of the Fieldpost. The Commander in Chief of Land and Sea Forces, or his appointed officer, would advise where the place of the Head Dispatching Office would be established.

The field post overall, will be directed by the Inspector of the Field Post (appointed by the Director General). Reporting to him is the Director of Supplies and Communication, and under him the Managers of the Post Office, being mindful of the service stretching

out over the different groups of dispatch and field post offices. At the head of the Dispatch and Field Post Offices one finds the Directors.

All these functions and those of the officials were drawn from the Post Office or Post and Telegraph Office personnel. The officials given this work would previously have had some service with the military or done their national service, or perhaps had been a volunteer in the army. For postmen (acting as agents), civilian letter carriers could be utilised, though still preference was given under the regulations, to those previously employed as a head official or non commissioned personnel as agents who had done military or national service.

Mails and parcels destined for the troops were collected in the dispatch offices and from there sent to the field post offices under the jurisdiction of the dispatching office concerned. The letters and other items including parcels were in each case sent to the head dispatch office for further onward transmission, indeed the actual place from which sent may not be known in all certainty, and in reality the starting point was from the officially established dispatch or field post office; this could for instance be the case if the army was on the move. Additionally, mails were sent, arriving at the head dispatching offices with illegible or similarly, incorrect addresses.

Following Art.8, dispatching post offices applied lettercancels and field post offices used cancels with Arabian numerals.

On the 31<sup>st</sup> July 1914 The Queen signed the Royal assent, whereby the militia were called to arms. (Mobilised.)

# **CHAPTER NINE.**

#### Exempt from Paying Postage

The exemption from paying postage for offical mail, which was mentioned in the Generale Instructie, was not regulated until 1850. Apart from subjects pertaining to the Royal Houe and public services, the exemption could also be given to matters of general interest. By the law of 1870 the exemption was limited to the Royal House and public services, a law which was unchanged in 1891.

The conditions pertaining to the exemptions were changed or 'fine tuned' over time. We only describe the big picture here.

According to what was published in the Royal Decree of July 5, 1850 (Staatsblad no/ 38) the senders of the exempted mai had to put their signature and official function on the mail. Some people were given permission to use a canceler, showing their function, instead of having to write down their function by hand. These kinds of permissions were only given to departments and high positioned functionaries.

As of 1876 the official letters had to be identified with the word "Dienstzaken" on it; after 1893 "Dienst' was sufficient. In that year too anyone could ask for permission to use a hand cancel instead of having to write one's function. This system was used more and more, so that these handcancels were almost exclusively used by the postal administration itself.

Types 381 thru 387 show some of these handcancels.

Prefet. Dept. des Bouches De la Meuse

Staats Secretairie.

V pres. & & Raad v State

Administratie der Posteryen enn.

Administratie

HOOFDBESTUUR DER POSTERIJENENTELEGRAPHIE 386



Type 381 is used in 's Gravenhage during the French 'take over', 382 in Brussels in 1827, 383 in 1862. The postal administration's

Main Office used, among others, type 384 (1830), 385 (shown in Circ. 704 of 1867), and type 386 (1910). The Royal Savings Bank used type 387.

## **Canceling of foreign daileys**

According to Circ. 123 of June 21, 1824 all foreign newspapers, announcements and other such publications, required a tax stamp (zegelrecht), if not sent in a closed envelop, to be delivered to an office so a seal or something similar would identify it.

Because this caused major delays in especially the larger cities as per january 1, 1825 the postmasters were charged with collecting this tax. Newspapers etc, in the Northern part had to have the words "Goed voor...penningen zegelregt", and in the Southern provinces "Goed voor...cents zegelregt". They had to be signed by the post masters. In larger cities the postmasters could use a cancel supplied by the administration of registration. It contained the name or the number of the postoffice. The total sum of the main amount and 'opcenten' had to be filled in with a pen (Royal Decree of October 15, 1824, no. 75, Circ.189 of December 10, 1824).

**"Buitengewoon" seal marker**. During this period a triangular cancel with inscription "Buitengewoon-zegel-stempel" on the side is known. It has neither name nor number of a postoffice .

On April 1, 1844 the law of October 3, 1843 (Stbl. No. 47) took effect, containing new rules. The postmasters were charged with collecting the 'zegelrecht' to be paid for foreign or in the overseas colonies made printed matter. These items had to have a marker as follows;

A sheet, with an area of less that 16 Dutch 'palmen' with a markerl of  $f 0.01^5$ 

Between 15 and 25 palmen f 0.03

Between 25 and 50 palmen f  $0.04^5$ , and further an increase of f 0.01 per 25 square Dutch palmen (or part thereof).

1 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Proof of payment was the canceling of the paper with a triangular marker, **Rotterdam** showing the name of the postoffice and the main tax. Cancellation had to done in blue and according to Circ. 340 of March14, 1844 had to be applied to the top right of each printed matter.

All postoffies received these markers, but it is unclear in whch denominations.



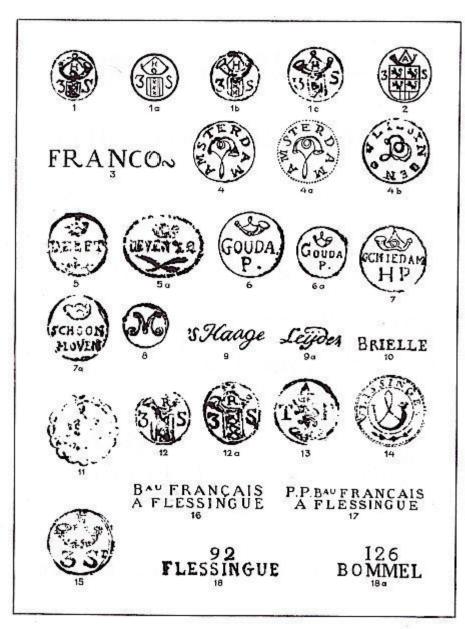
Known are  $1 \frac{1}{2}$  C Amsterdam, Breda, 'sGravenhage, Groningen, Middelburg, Rotterdam, Utrecht; 3 C Delfshaven, Meppel, Schiedam, and  $4 \frac{1}{2}$  C Meppel. The markers3 C and and  $4 \frac{1}{2}$  C Meppel have been seen on the same cut-out; possibly larger offices might also have used markers with higher denominations.

On July 1, 1869 these markers done away with, because from that day on there was no more 'zegelrecht' for printed matter and newspapers.

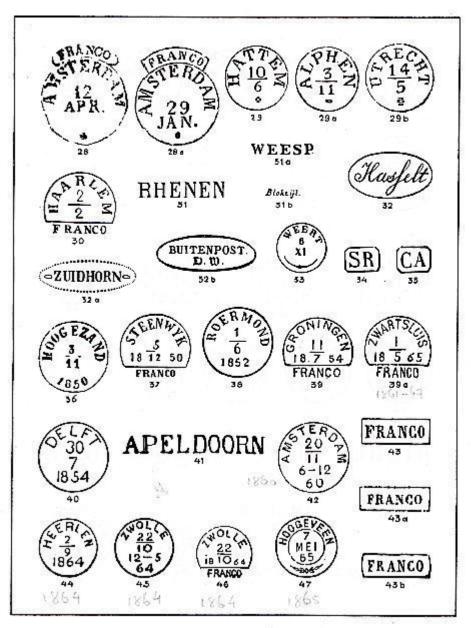
# INDEX OF TYPE AND PAGE NUMBER

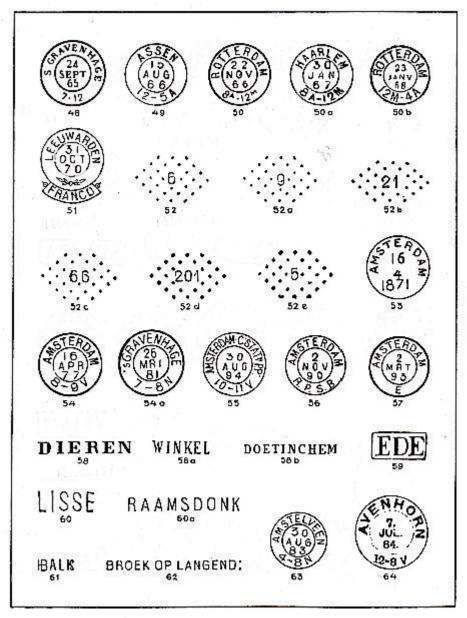
Туре	Page	67	100
1,1a,1b,1c, - 2	3	68	101
3 - 4b	4	69 - 71	103
5 - 11	6	72	105
12 - 15	7	73	107
16 - 17	8	74	108
18 - 18a	9	75	110
19 - 20a	11	76	111
21 - 21c	13	77	113
22	15	78 - 81	115
23 - 24	16	82 - 85	120
25 - 25b	19	86 - 87	121
25d	20	88	122
25c - 26a	21	89	124
27 - 27c	22	90	126
28 - 28a	23	91 - 92	127
29 - 29b	24	93	128
30	25	94 - 94a	251
31 - 32b	26, 195	95 - 97	130
33 - 35	28	98 - 107	131
36	30	108 - 123	132 - 156
37	31	124	157
38 - 39	36	125 - 129	158
40	38	130 - 133	159
41 - 42	39	134 - 138	160
43 - 43a	41	139 - 154	161
44 - 46	43	155 - 159	169
47	44	160 - 163	170
48 - 50b	45	164 - 165	171
51	48	166 - 190	172 - 173
52 - 52d	51	191 - 195	`182
53	50	196 - 198	183
54	57	199 - 200	184
54a	58	201 - 202b	187
55 - 56	63	203 - 204	188
57		205 - 208	189
58 - 58b	64	209 - 213	190
59	69	214 - 216	191
60 - 62	71	217 - 218	192
63	82	219 (Absent)	192
64	96	220 - 223	193
65	97	224 - 227	194
66	98	228 - 232	195

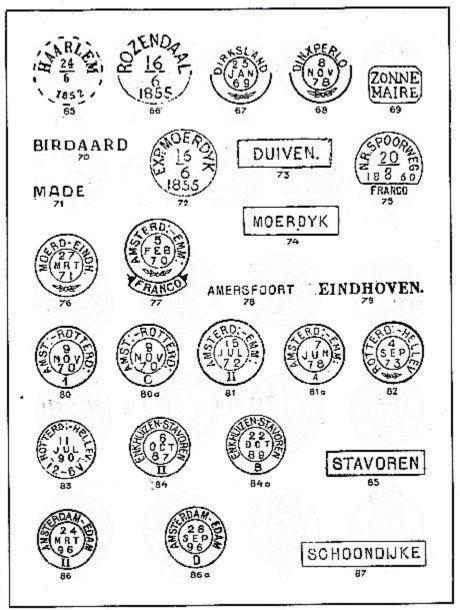
233 - 235	196	324 - 325	231
236	197	326 - 327	232
237 - 240	198	328 - 330	233
241 - 244	199	331 - 331a	234
245 - 247a	200	332 - 334	235
248 - 250	201	335	237
251 - 255	202	336 - 339	238
256 - 260	203	340 - 344	239
261 - 264	204	345	240
265 - 274	205	346	242
275 - 277	206	347	243
278 - 280	207	348 - 350	245
281 - 289	208	353 - 353	248
290 - 291	209	354 - 356	249
292	212	357 - 363	250
293 - 297	214	366 - 367	252
298	217	368 - 370	253
299 - 301	218	371 - 372	254
302 - 305	219	373 - 374	255
306 - 308	221	375 - 376	257
309 - 310	222	377 - 379	258
311	223	380	259
312	224	381 - 387	262
313 - 314	225	388 - 390	263
315	226		
316 - 318	227	A - D	184
319	228	E	185
320	230?	F	257
321 - 323	230		

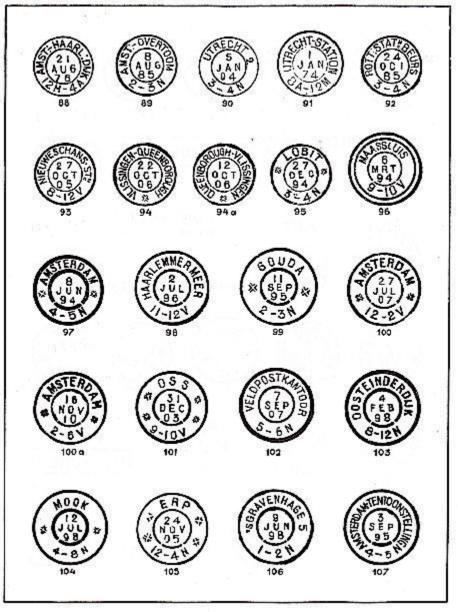


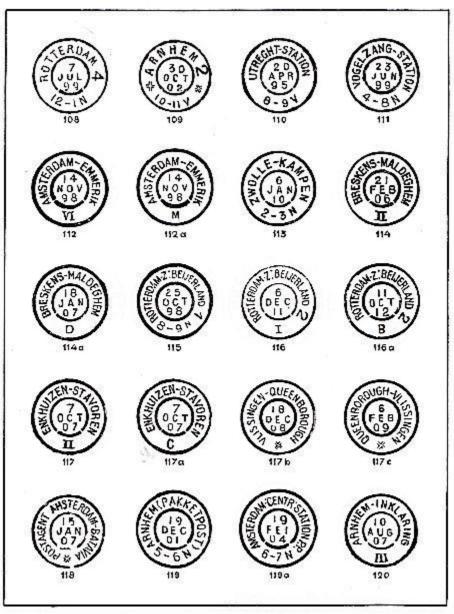




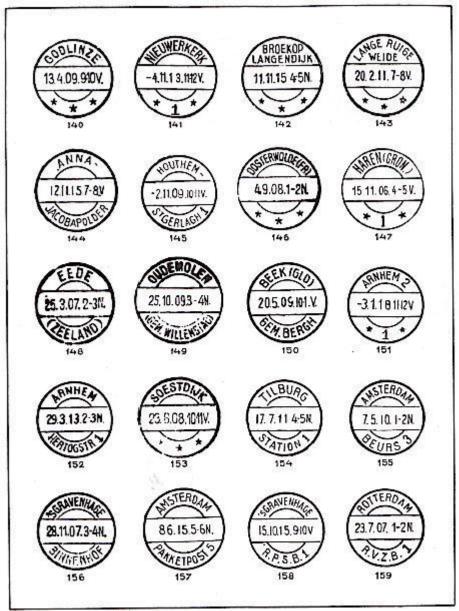


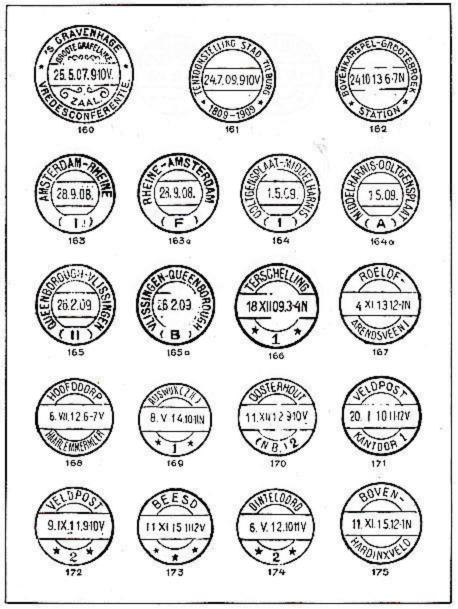


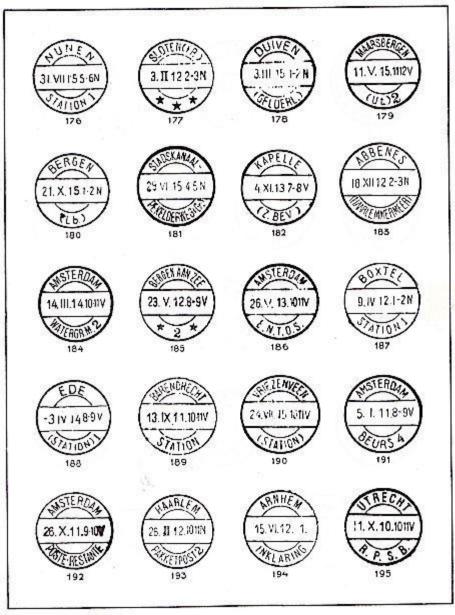


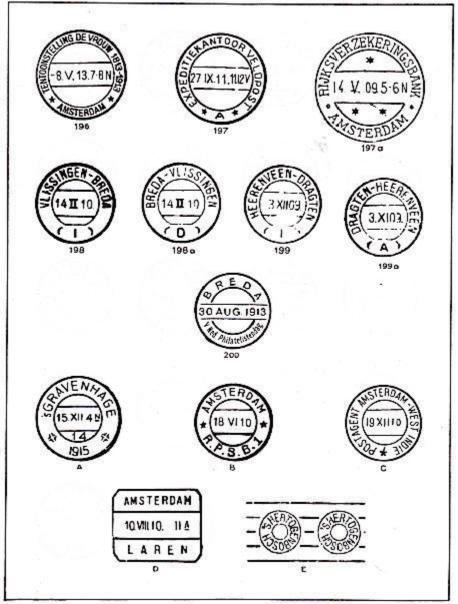


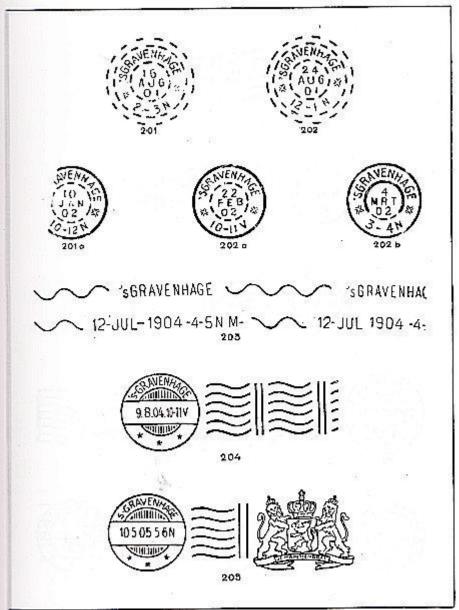


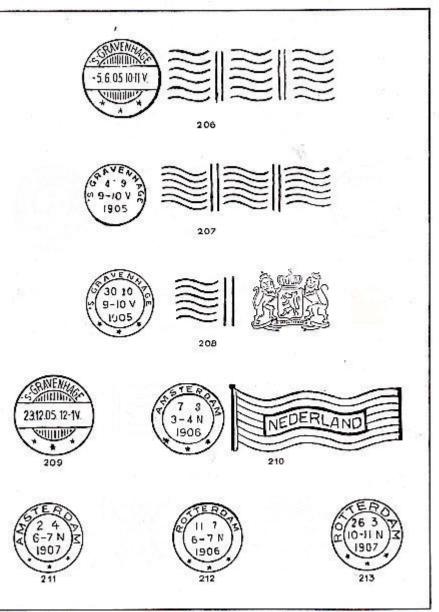


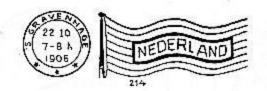




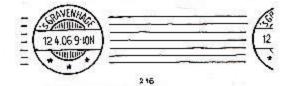


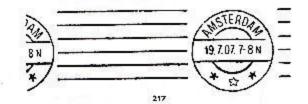


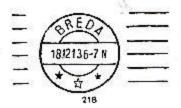


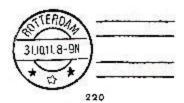


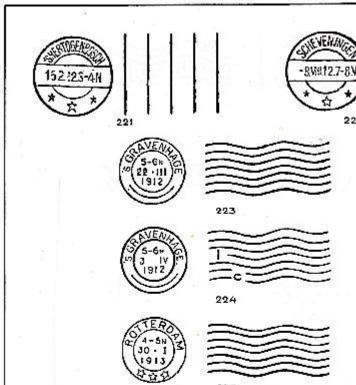




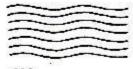




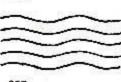




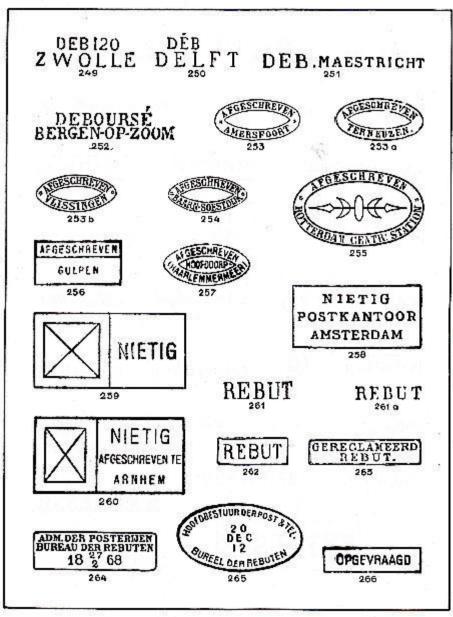




















PAQUEBOT	DÉCÉDÉ 357	ADRESSE INSUFFISANTE
PAQUEBOT		358
POSTKANTOOR	RETOUR À L'EXPÉDITEU 359	R Onbekend Inconnu 361
Hr Ms FRIESLAND	VAISSEAU PARTI	NIET AFGEHAALD
-#¥☆₩ <del>**</del> 356	SCUP IS VERTROKKEN	NON RECLAMÉ
	550	362
$ \begin{array}{c}                                     $	BRINDISI	NED: IND/E STOOMSCHEPEN REGTSTREEKS
ZEEPOST NED.	D-INDIË - Pakketb.	NED: INDIE
367	368 ZEEPOSI 369	NAPELS
SURINAME		NED: W:INDIË
SOUTHAMPTON	WEST-INDIE ZEEPOST	STOOMSCHEPEN RECHTSTREEKS 373
OURAÇÃO OVER NEW-YORK	372	
374	В	P.P. DONG.
HOLLANDE		
TROUPES Fuse	s Debe de	L'armee du Noi

